

The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 10 Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough & Patience Angeline Kelly Also Worley, John, Frank & Miscellaneous Texas Listings

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

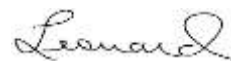
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ *The Bridges of Madison County*, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarbrough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarbrough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarbrough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).



Abilene Public Library

Genealogy Department

Abilene Public Library
202 Cedar Abilene, Texas 79601-5793

For the Beginner:

Gather all the information you can from family Bible records, letters, and older members of the family. From this information, write down the facts on the oldest known relative: name, birthplace (even just the state is usually sufficient to begin your search), places they moved to, and a time-frame (1860, 1870 or even as late as 1910). Bring this information with you to the library. With this information, the librarian can tell you the best place to start your research. Try to find the answers to such questions as--Did your ancestors serve in a war? Which one? Did he have brothers or sisters? Their names? After you begin to gather information you will need some way to keep it in order. One good way is to buy a photo album (one with plastic covers). Place the information in chronological order in the album beginning with the oldest. Your personal information will be last. If more than one family line is in the book, be sure to separate the different family lines with the first half of the book your father's family and the last half your mother's. Always document your information as to date and source. You can make copies from the census microfilm, but as the copies will fade, it is best to also fill out a census sheet. Blank sheets for census years are available at the library. Good hunting!

Federal Census Microfilm in the Abilene Public Library

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1790-All of the U.S. | |
| 1800-All of the U.S. | |
| 1810-All of the U.S. | |
| 1820-Georgia, Illinois,
Kentucky, New York, Virginia | Mississippi, New York
(Schenectady Co. only), Texas
and Texas soundex, Tennessee |
| 1830-All of the U.S. | 1890-Index for the remaining
rolls that did not burn. |
| 1840-All of the U.S. | 1900-Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia,
Mississippi, Oklahoma, Oklahoma
Indian Territory and soundex,
Texas and Texas soundex |
| 1850-All of the U.S. | 1910-Arkansas, Georgia, Texas,
Oklahoma |
| 1860-Alabama, Arkansas, Florida,
Georgia, Illinois, Iowa,
Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana,
Missouri, Mississippi, New
Mexico, North Carolina, South
Carolina, Tennessee, Texas,
Virginia | |
| 1870-Alabama, Arkansas, Florida,
Georgia, Illinois, Iowa,
Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana,
Missouri, Mississippi, Texas,
Tennessee | |
| 1880-Alabama, Arkansas, Florida,
Georgia, Louisiana, Missouri, | |

Other Microfilm

- American State Papers
- Daughters of the American
Revolution Magazine
- 1944-Present

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

- Genealogical Helper Magazine
1983-Present
North Carolina Troops
South Carolina Wills
Abbeville 1787-1906
Chester 1789-1853
Fairfield 1787-1857
Greenville 1787-1853
Sumpter 1774-1853
Horry 1799-1853
Union 1777-1849
Kershaw 1775-1853
Newberry 1776-1868
Spartenburg 1810-1903
Laurens 1776-1899
York 1770-1853
Marlboro 1787-1853
Williamsburg 1802-1853
Anderson 1791-1857
Edgefield 1794-1835
Pickens 1821-1862
Barnwell 1787-1856
Richland 1787-1864
Revolutionary Soldiers Index--
Complete
Amnesty Papers-Alabama, Georgia,
Arkansas, Florida, Louisiana,
Kentucky, Indiana, Maryland,
Mississippi, Iowa, Kansas, New
Mexico, New York, Pennsylvania,
Virginia, South Carolina, North
Carolina, Texas, California,
Delaware, Washington D.C.,
Illinois, Massachusetts,
Michigan, Nebraska, New Jersey,
Ohio, Rhode Island
Confederate States Casualties
1861-1865
Texas Immigration Passenger List
and Index 1896-1948
Texas Confederate Soldiers
Texas County Marriages
Red River 1845-1877
Fannin County 1838-1870
Collin County 1846-1875
Cooke County 1849-1879
Denton County 1875-1891
Grayson County 1846-1877
Hopkins County 1846-1880
Parker County 1874-1886
Robertson County 1838-1875
Limestone County 1873-1883
Hill County 1873-1889
Texas County Marriages (cont.)
Harrison County 1838-1899
Nacogdoches County 1837-1872
Cherokee County 1846-1870
Rusk County 1843-1877
Van Zandt County 1855-1880
Kaufman County 1849-1881
Washington County 1835-1870
San Augustine County 1837-1880
Fayette County 1838-1871
Freestone County 1851-1888
Falls County 1854-1881
Johnson County 1854-1880
Caldwell County 1848-1885
Panola County 1846-1890
Texas Newspapers - Special
Editions
Matador Tribune & Motley Co.
News - 1927, 1941
Midland Reporter Telegram -
1956, 1957, 1958, 1959
Odessa American 1950, 1952
Ozona Stockman - 1941
Canadian Record - 1930
Canyon News - 1937, 1950
Childress Index - 1938, 1958
Crosbyton Review - 1912, 1936,
1958
Crowell-Foard County News -
1935, 1936
Dalhart Texan - 1937
Del Rio Evening News - 1937
Eagle Pass News Guide - 1949
El Paso Times - 1938, 1956, 1957
Floydada-Floyd County Hesperian-
1940
Kermit-Winkler Co. News - 1951,
1960
Abernathy Weekly Review - 1959
Albany News - 1937
Amarillo Daily News - 1912,
1938, 1939, 1948
Andrews County News - 1960
Anson Western Enterprise - 1933
Borger Daily Herald - 1936
Brownfield-Terry County Herald -
1954, 1959
Lamesa-Dawson County Courier -
1937
Levelland Daily Sun News - 1958
Loraine-Mitchell County News -
1956
Lubbock Avalanche - 1909, 1921,
1932, 1959
Paint Rock Concho Herald - 1939
Pampa Stockman - 1955
Panhandle Herald - 1937

Pecos Enterprise - no date
Post Dispatch - 1957
Quanah Tribune - 1938
Ralls Banner - 1936
Rankin-Upton County Journal -
1938
Rotan Advance - 1957
San Angelo Standard - 1923,
1924, 1934, 1936, 1954
Seminole Sentinel - 1940
Shamrock Texan - 1937
Sierra Blanca-Hudspeth County
News - 1956
Slaton Slatonite - 1952
Snyder-Scurry County Times -
1937
Stanton Reporter - 1938
Texas Spur - 1936, 1959
Sweetwater Reporter - 1941
Tulia Herald - 1959
Wellington Leader - 1934
Abilene Reporter News & Taylor
County News - 1888-Present
(1900-1904 not available)
Fort Worth Star-Telegram -
1944-Present
Dallas Morning News -
1960-Present
New York Times - 1851-Present

Mortality Schedules-
Arizona 1870, 1880
Colorado 1870, 1880
District of Columbia 1850,
1860, 1870, 1880
Georgia 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880
Kentucky 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880
Old Settlers Cherokee Census
Roll - 1895
Index to payments for Old
Settlers Cherokee - 1896
Lafayette, Alabama Church
Records - 1835-1875

Franklin County, Georgia Old
Deed Books
Franklin County Marriages -
1805-1826
Georgia Digest of Laws - 1851
Georgia Genealogical
Bibliography
Fulton County, Georgia History
Wilkes County Wills 1818-1819
Macon, Georgia Telegraph
1839-1842
Weekly Georgia Telegraph

1858-1860
Wilkes County Probate Wills
1777-1783
Augusta Chronicle and Gazette of
State 1796-1802
Georgia Journal 1809-1811, 1822
Franklin County, Georgia
Marriages 1827-1835
Richland County, Georgia
Cemetery
Scraven County, Georgia--Early
Years
Tax Rolls (taxed after Civil
War) Alabama, Arkansas,
Georgia, Tennessee
New England Historical &
Genealogical Register Vols.
9-59
Early Life of George Poindexter-
Story of the First Southwest

Microfiche in the Abilene Public Library

Arizona State Census, 1864
Florida State Census, 1885
Nevada State Census, 1875
Louisiana 1890 Veterans Census
The Search
Genealogy Articles from early
Texas Newspapers

Microfilm Records

Huguenot Source Material with
Index
Leon S. Hollingsworth
Genealogical Card File with
Index
Abilene Funeral Home Records
Laughter-North 1905-1987
Elliott-Hamil 1933-1949
Taylor County Marriages
1878-1958
Taylor County Births 1885-1965
(Delayed records 1940-1987)
Taylor County Death Records
1903-Present
Merkel Mail 1903-1982
Confederate Soldiers of Texas
Muster Rolls

	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
SOUTH CAROLINA	X†	X†	X	X†	X	X†	X	X†						
SOUTH DAKOTA														
TENNESSEE			X	X†	X†	X†	X†	X†	X†	X	†			
TEXAS						†	X†	X†	X†	X†	†	X†	X	
UTAH							X†	†	†					
VERMONT	X†	X	X	X	X	X†	X							
VIRGINIA	X†		X†	X†	X	X†	X†	X						
WASHINGTON														
WEST VIRGINIA										†				
WISCONSIN						X	X							
WYOMING														

X=ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY HAS CENSUS RECORDS FOR THIS STATE AND DATE.

†=ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY HAS AN INDEX FOR THIS STATE AND DATE.

1890 CENSUS IS CONSIDERED DESTROYED FOR MOST OF THE U.S. ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY HAS INDEX AND COPIES OF 2 OF THE 3 ROLLS STILL IN EXSISTANCE.
1920 CENSUS WILL BE RELEASED FOR PUBLIC EXAMINATION IN 1992.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
MAINE	X†	X	X	X	X	X	X†							
MARYLAND	X†	X	X	X†	X	X	X†							
MASSACHUSETTS	X†	X†	X	X	X	X	X†				†			
MICHIGAN				X	X		X†							
MINNESOTA							†							
MISSISSIPPI				X†	X†		X†	X†	X†	X	†	X		
MISSOURI					X†	X	X†	X†	X	X	†			
MONTANA														
NEBRASKA														
NEVADA														
NEW HAMPSHIRE	X†	X†	X	X	X		X							
NEW JERSEY					X		X							
NEW MEXICO							X	X	X†					
NEW YORK	X†	X†	X	X	X	X	X†			X	†			
NORTH CAROLINA	X†	X†	X†	X†	X†	X	X†	X†	†					
NORTH DAKOTA														
OHIO				X	X†	X	X*	†						
OKLAHOMA												X	X	
OREGON							X							
PENNSYLVANIA	X†	X	X†	X	X	X	X†							
RHODE ISLAND	X†	X	X	X†	X	X								

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

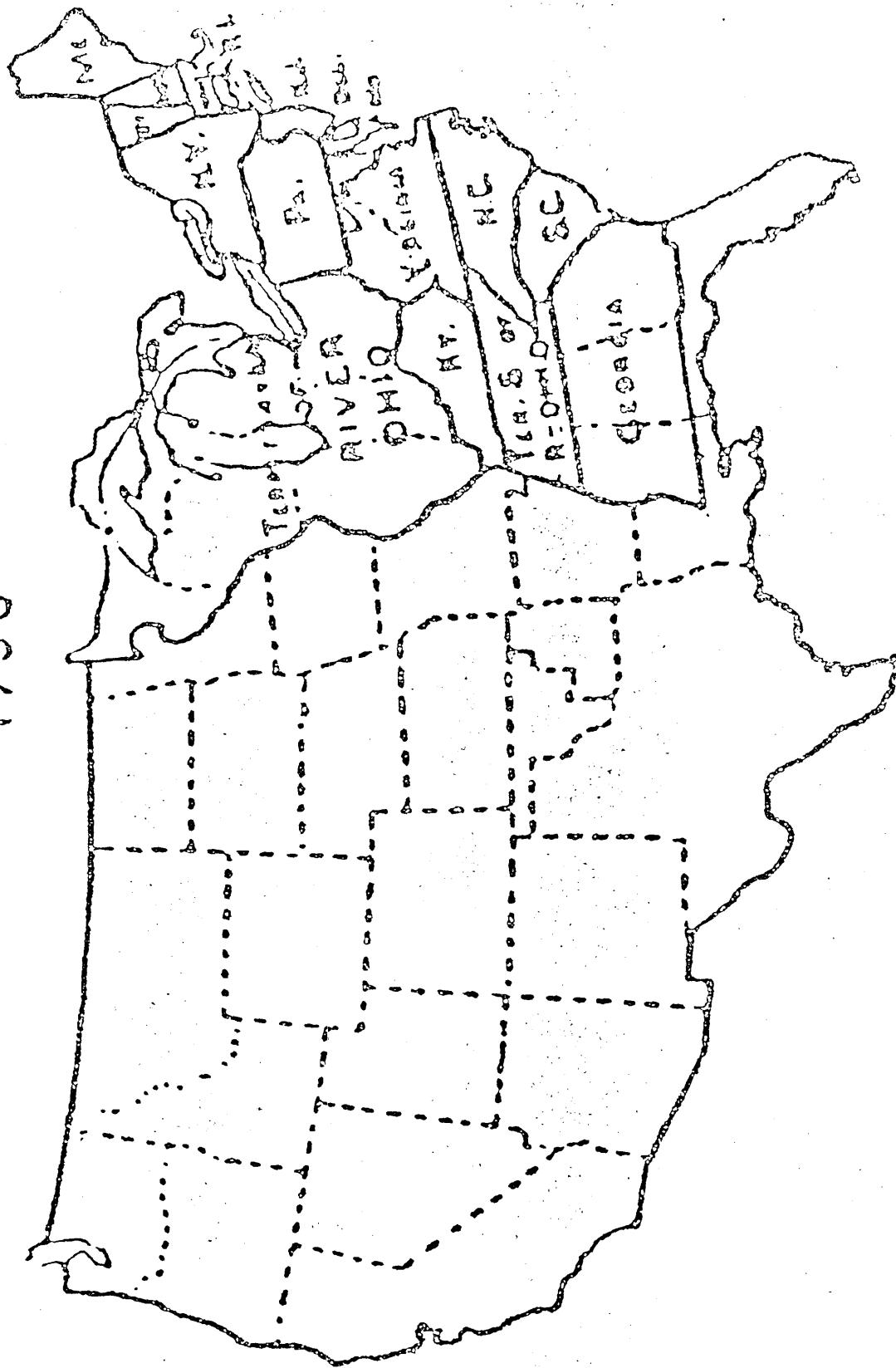
U. S. CENSUS REPORTS AVAILABLE AT THE ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY

	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
ALABAMA				†	X	X†	X†	X†	X	X		X		
ALASKA														
ARKANSAS					X†	X†	X†	X†	X†	X		X	X	
ARIZONA														
CALIFORNIA							X†							
COLORADO														
CONNECTICUT	X†	X	X	X	X	X	X†	†						
DAKOTA														
DELAWARE		X†	X	X	X	X	X†	†						
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		X		X	X		X							
FLORIDA					X	X†	X	X†	X†	X				
GEORGIA				X	X†	X†	X†	X†	X	X		X	X	
HAWAII														
IDAHO														
ILLINOIS				X†	X	X†	X†	X	X					
INDIANA				X	X	X†	X†	†						
IOWA						X	X†	X	X					
KANSAS								X†	X†					
KENTUCKY	†	†	X†	X†	X†	X	X†	X†	X		†			
LOUISIANA			X†	X†	X†	X	X†	X†	X†	X				

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76379

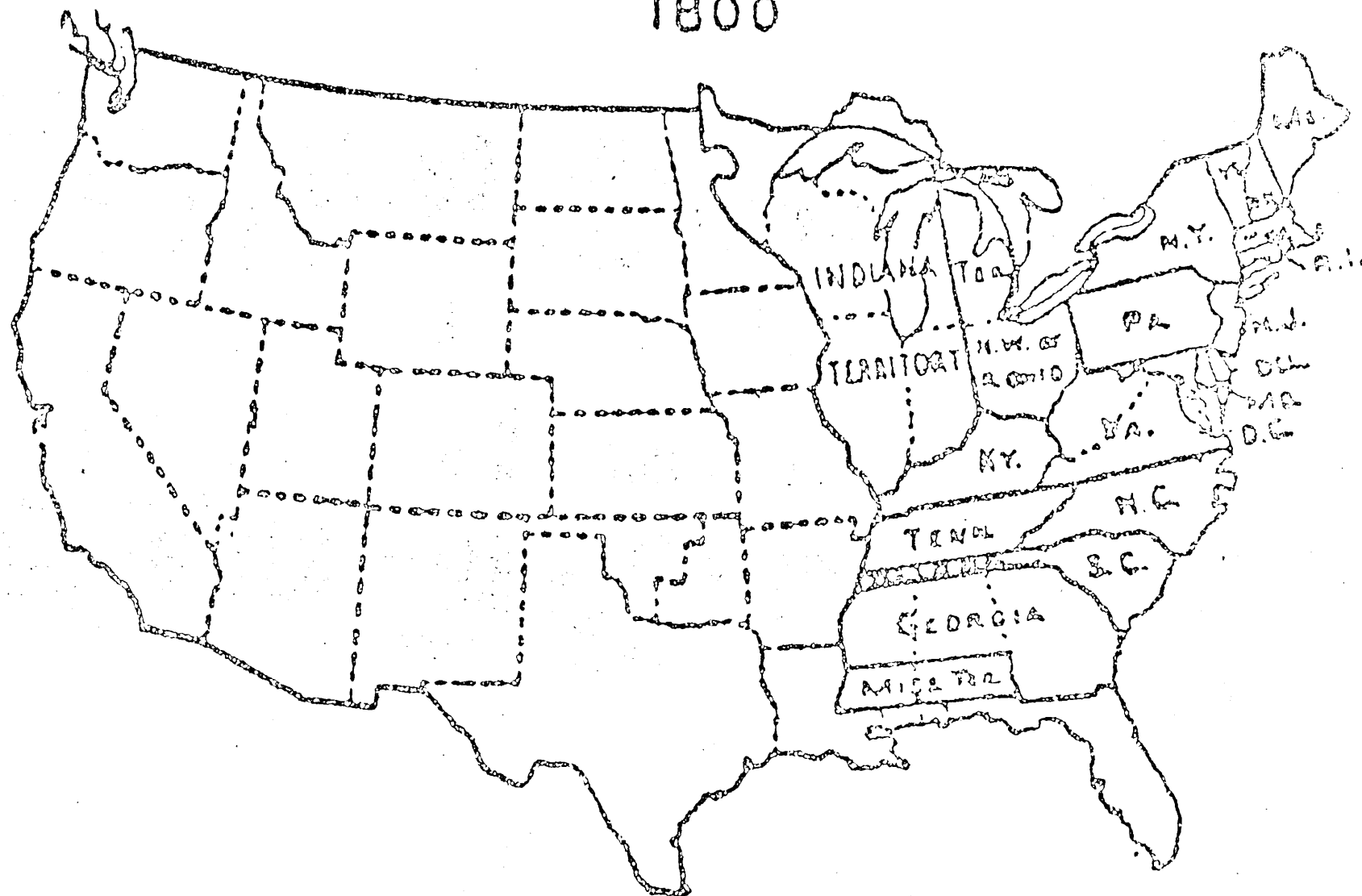
OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

1790

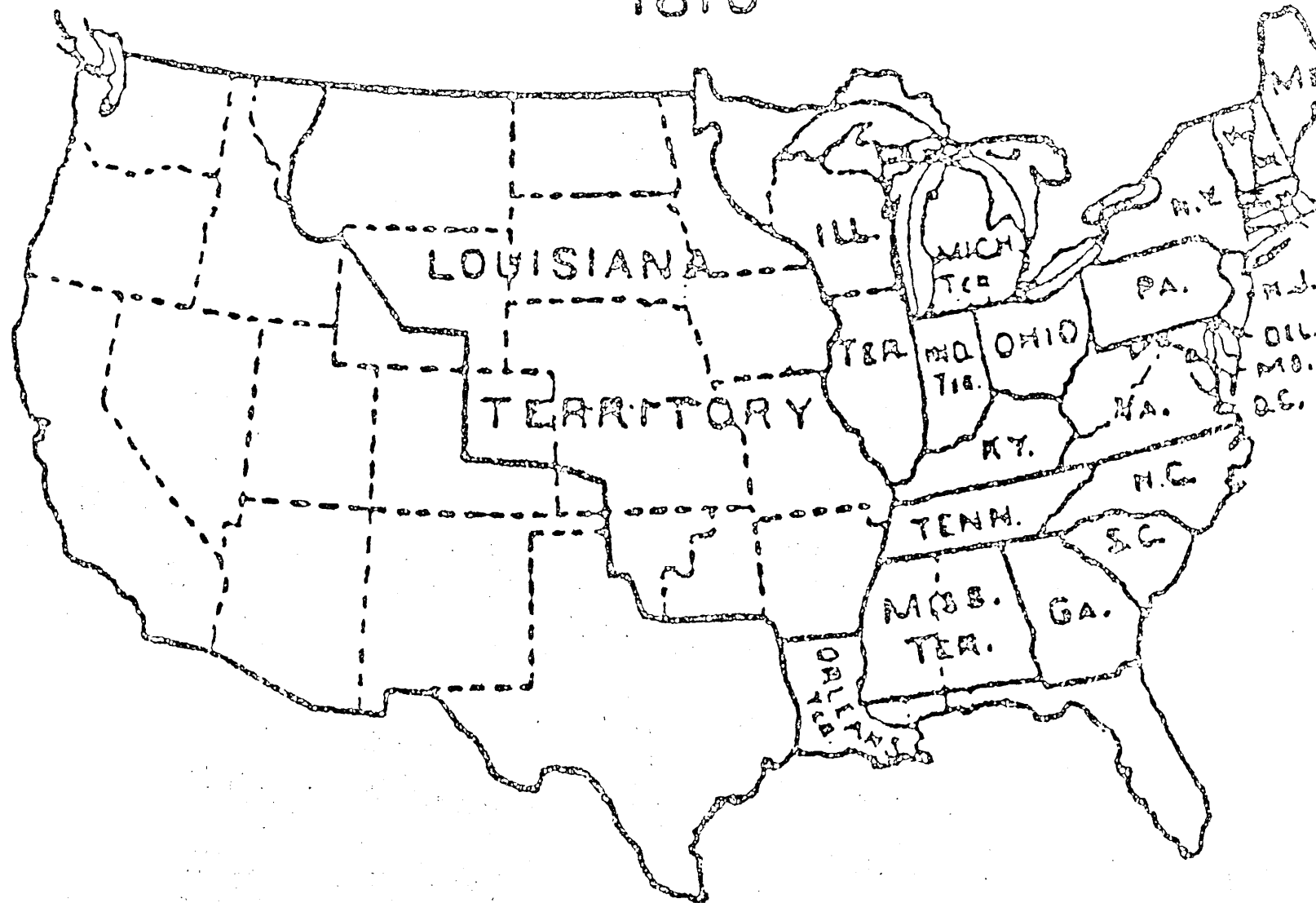


OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

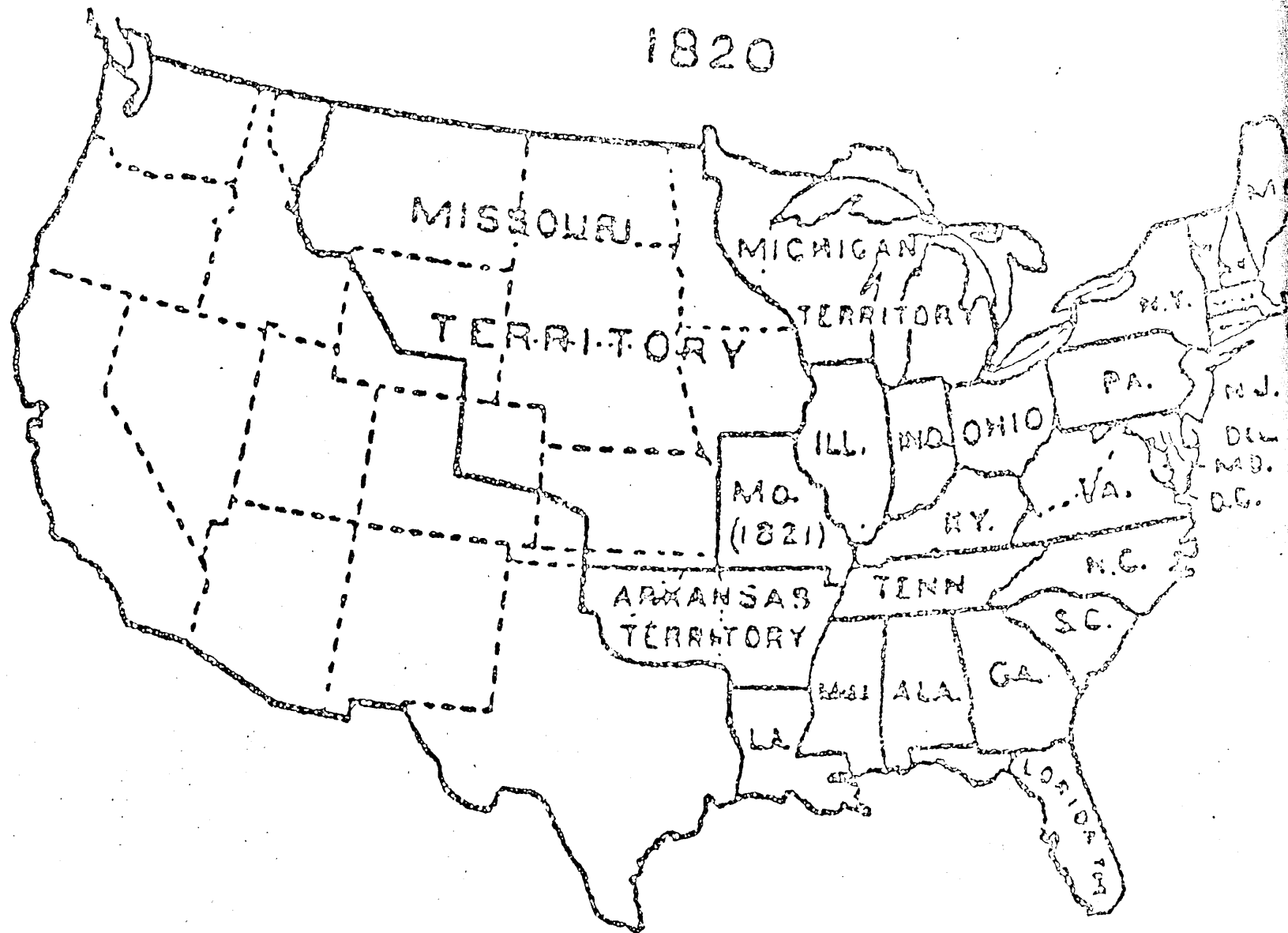
1800



180

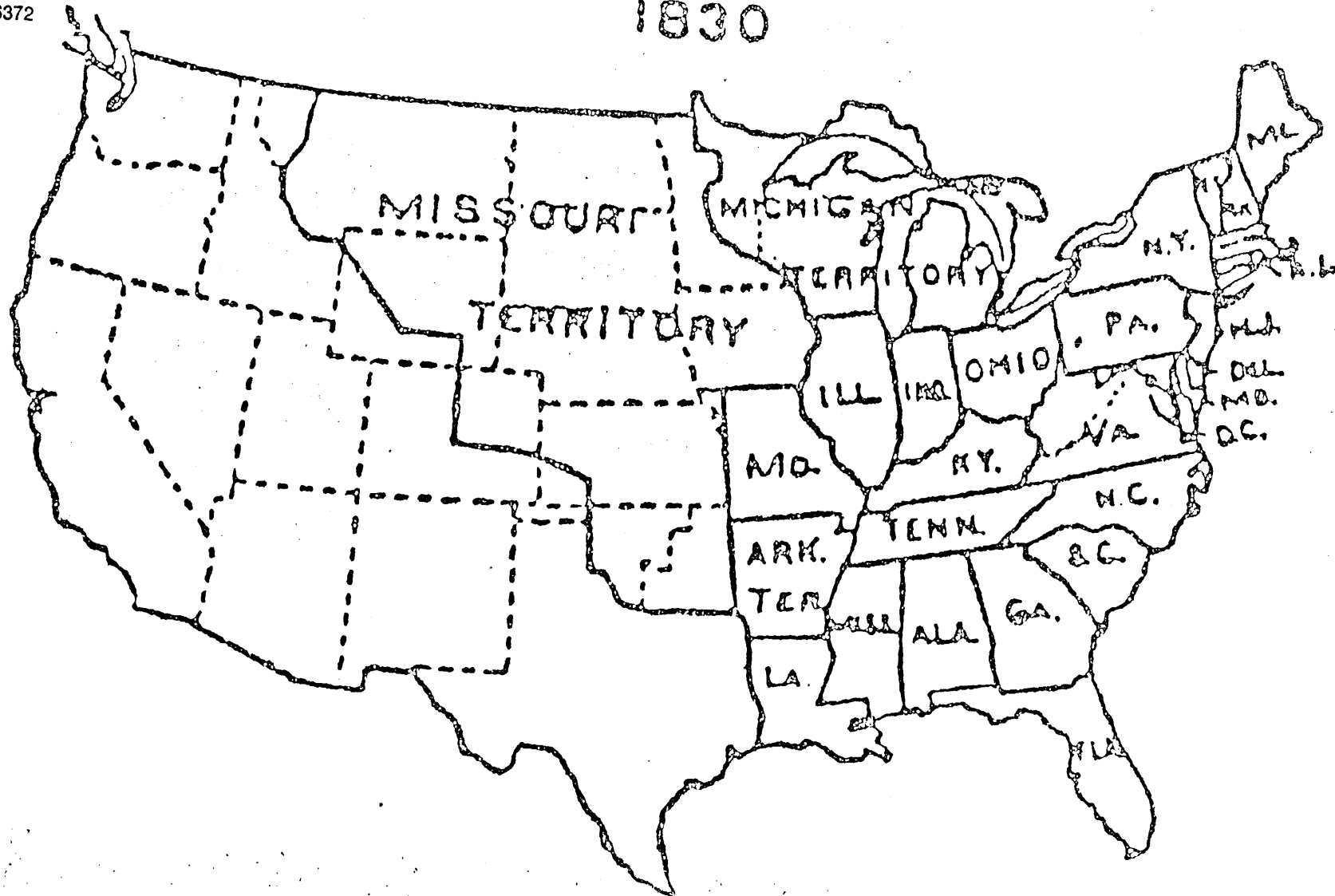


OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



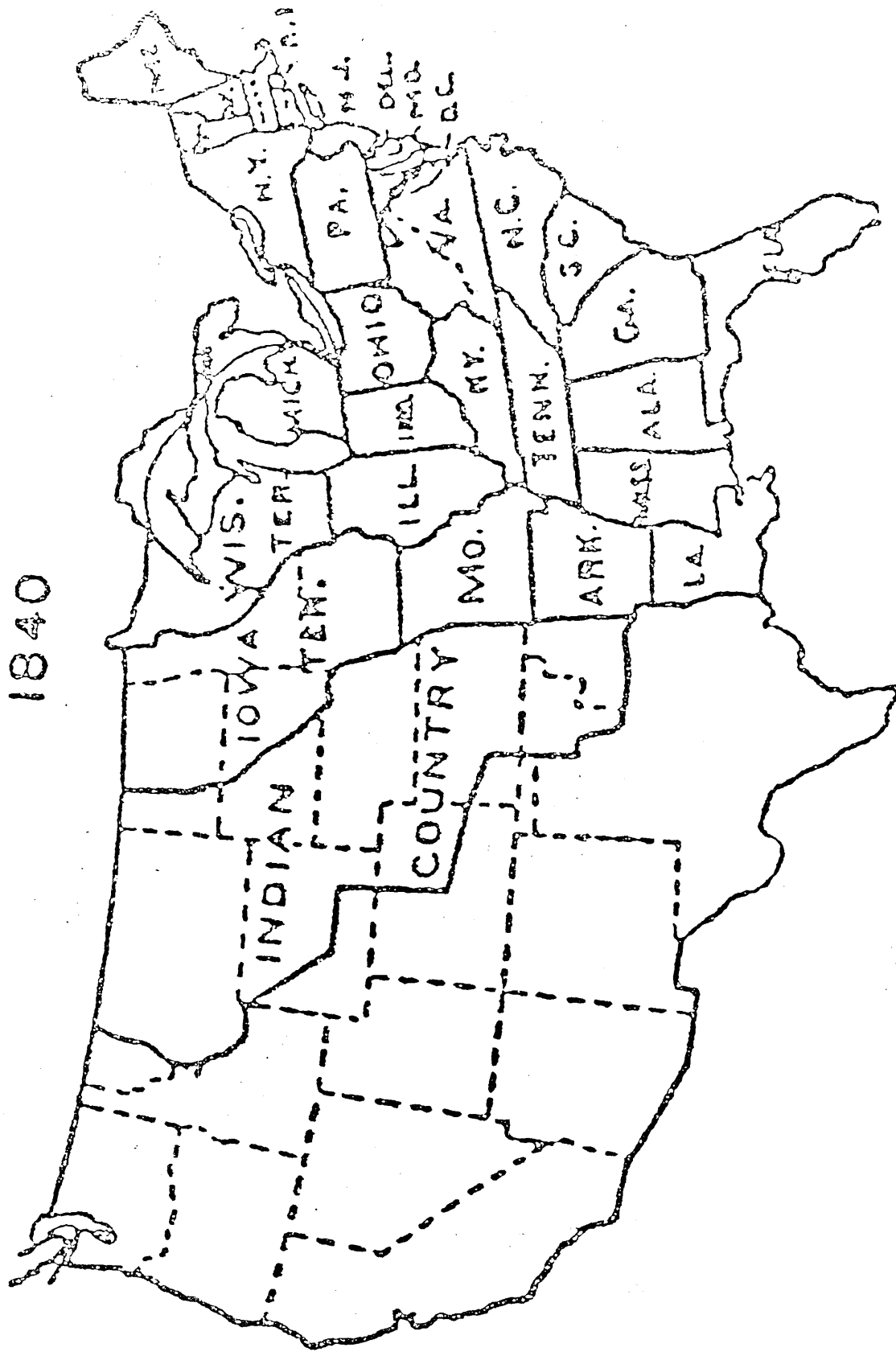
OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

1830

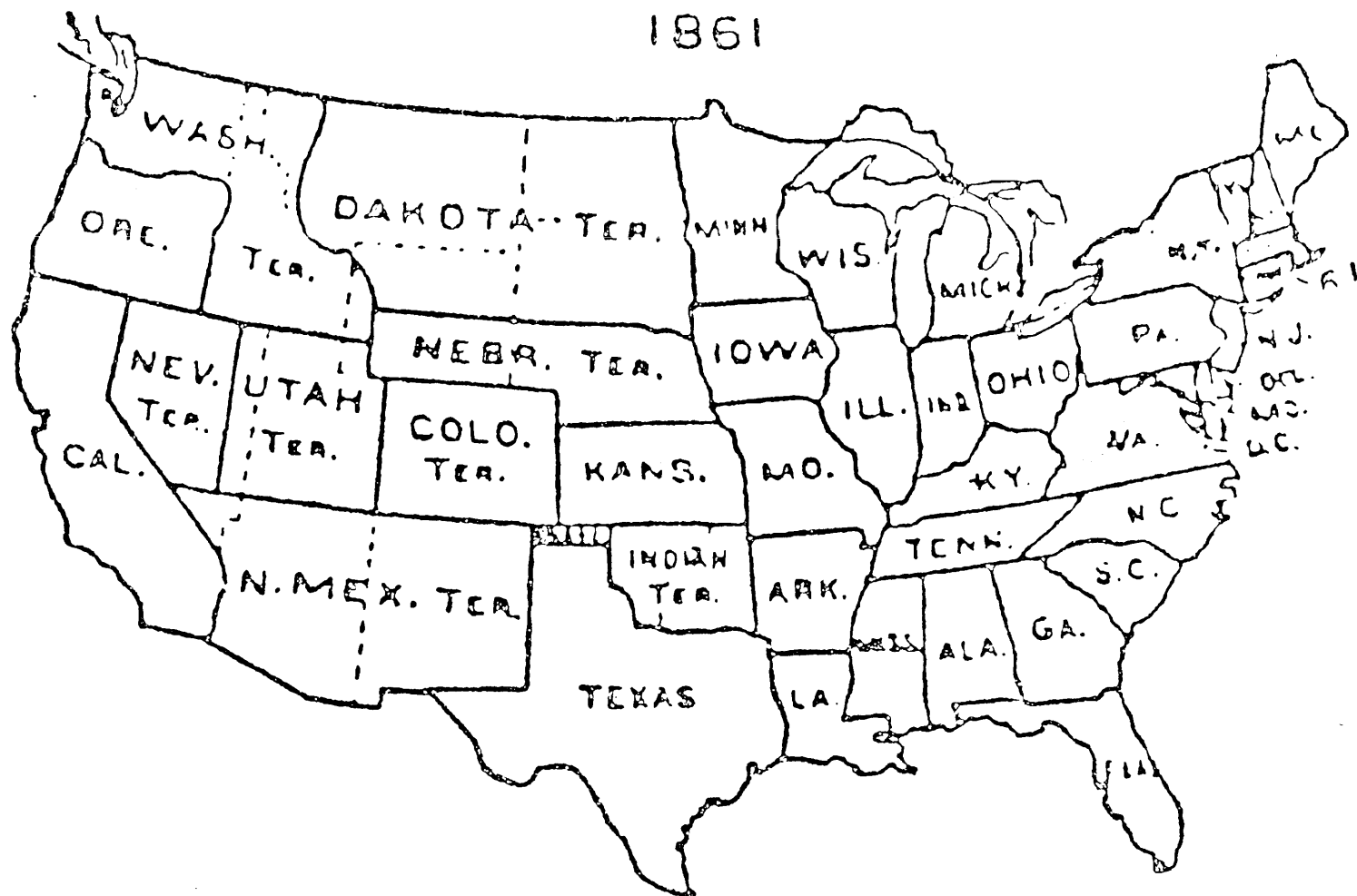
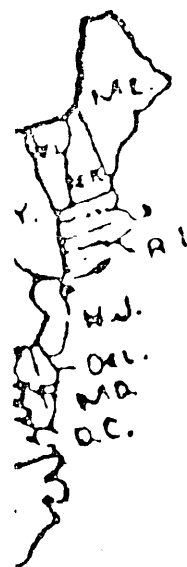


OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

1840

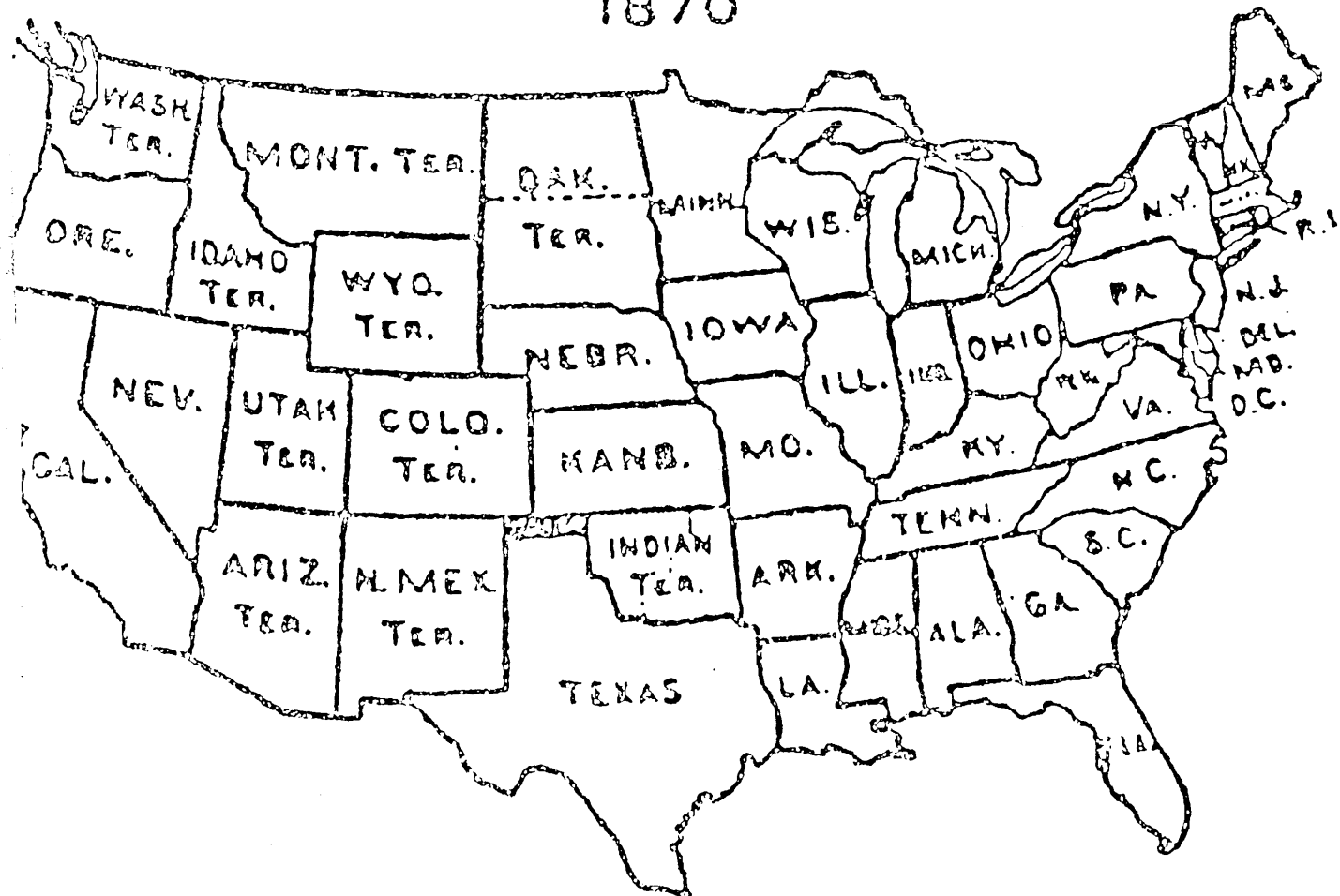


1861

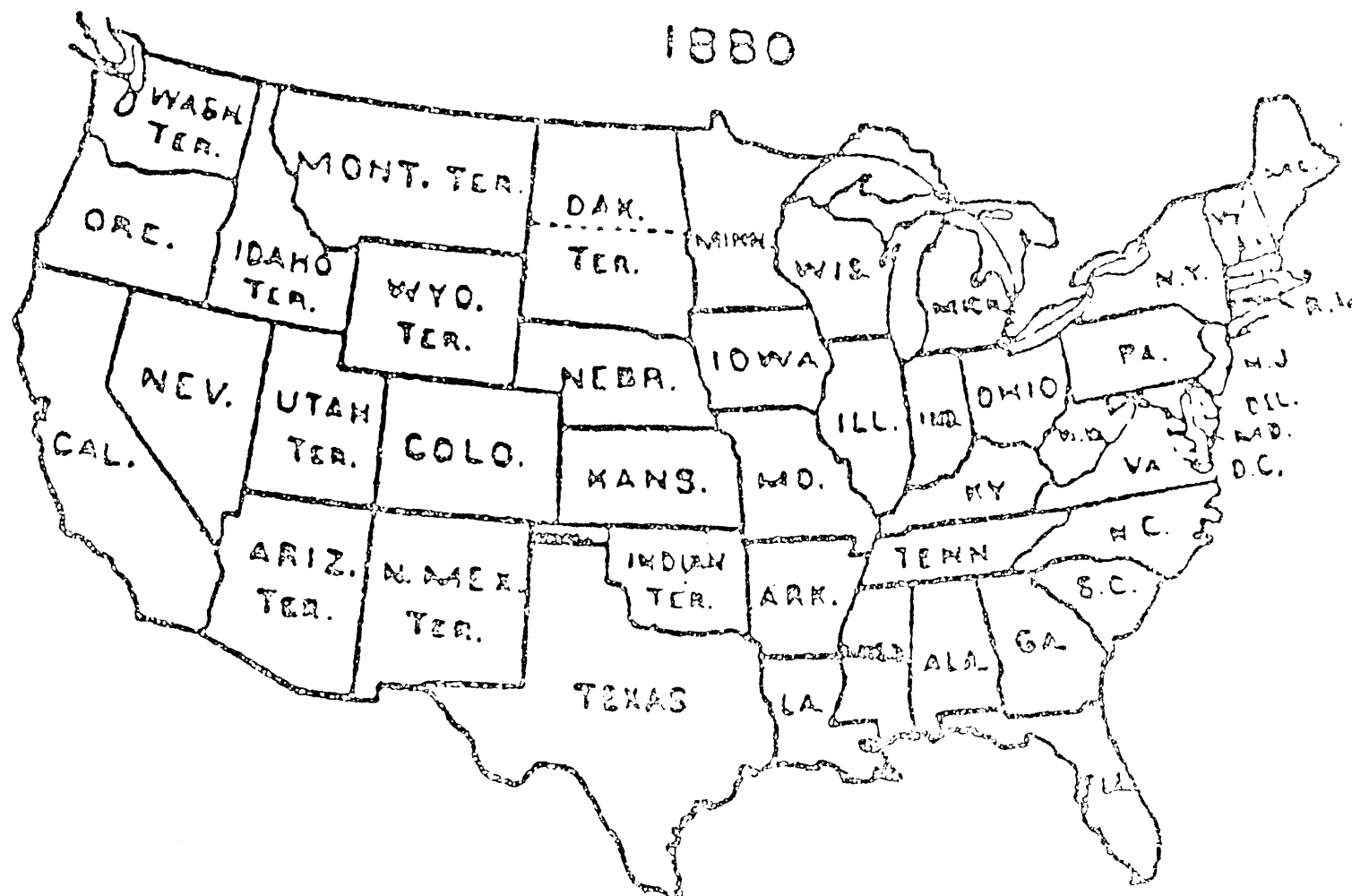


OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

1870

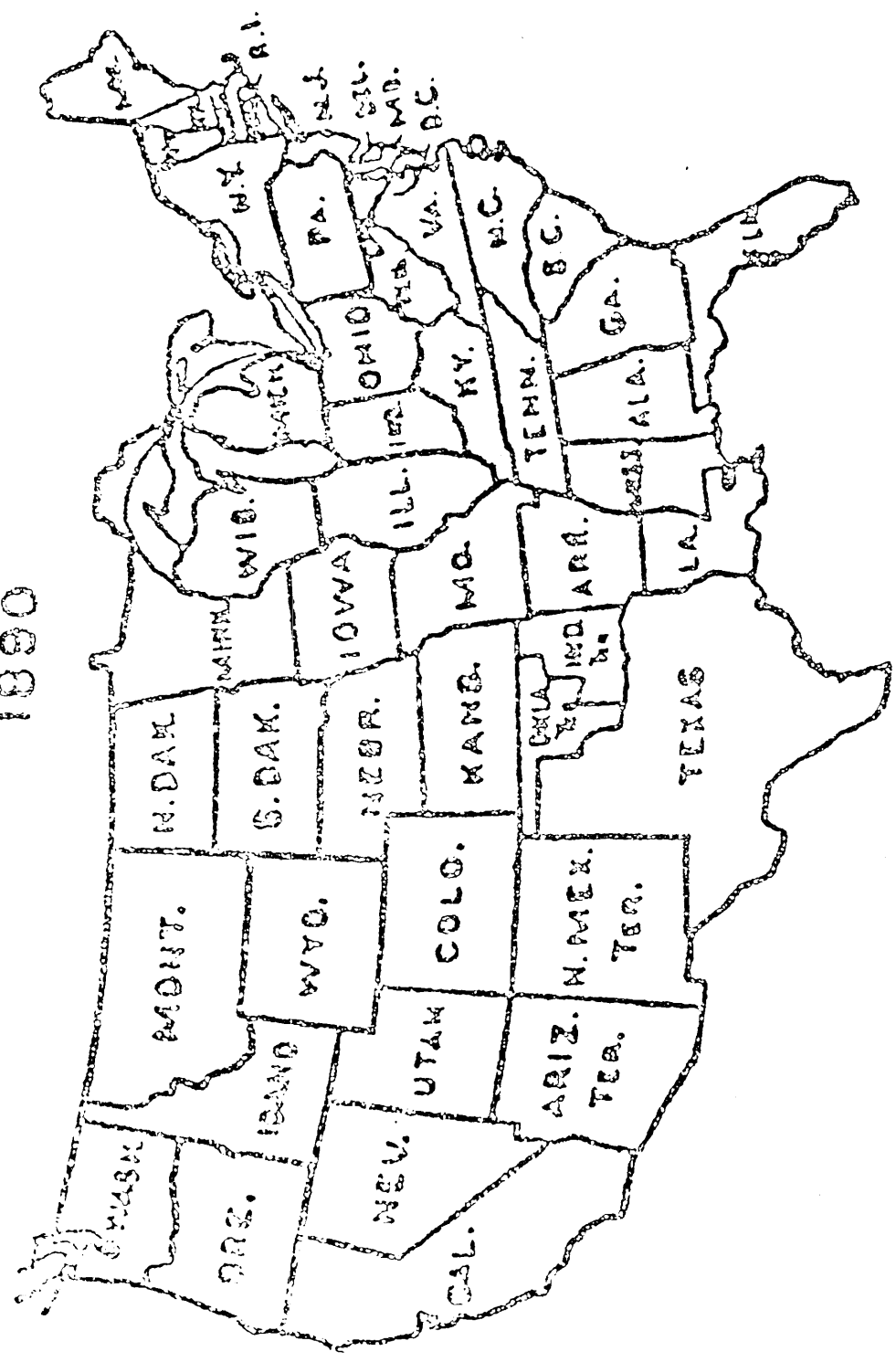


OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



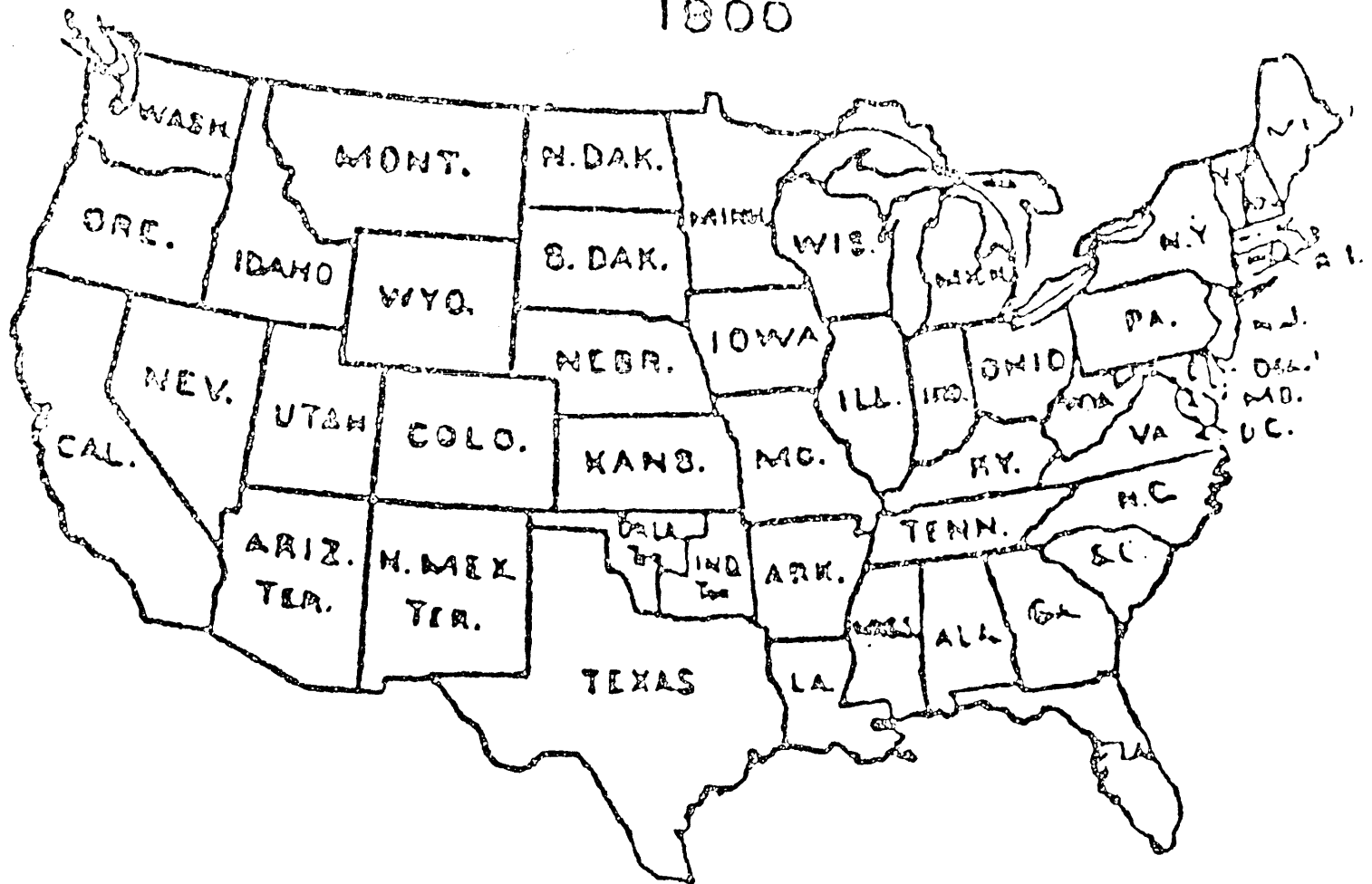
OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

1890



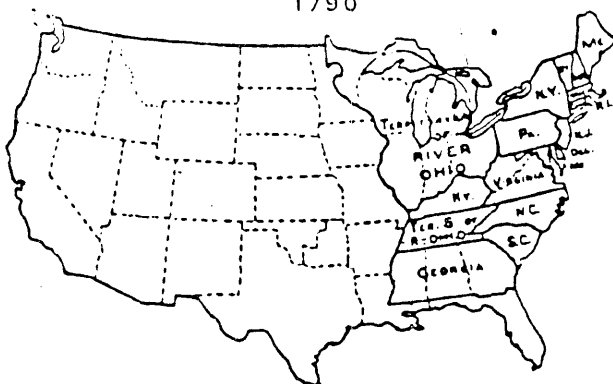
OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

1800

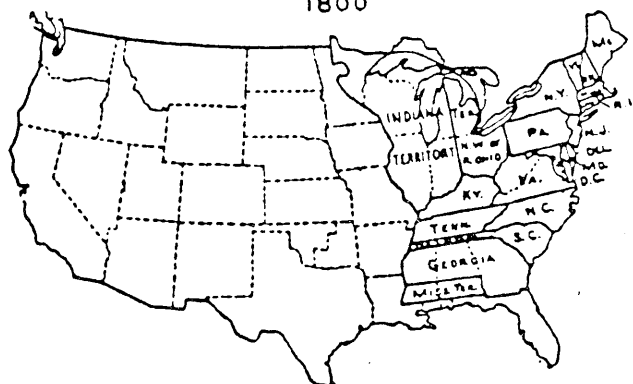


CHANGES IN AREA FOR ONE HUNDRED AND TEN YEARS

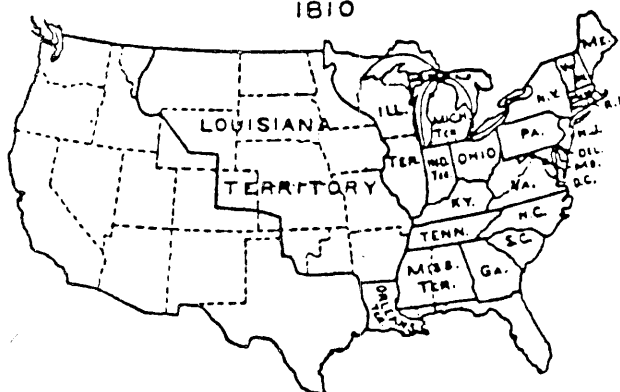
1790



1800



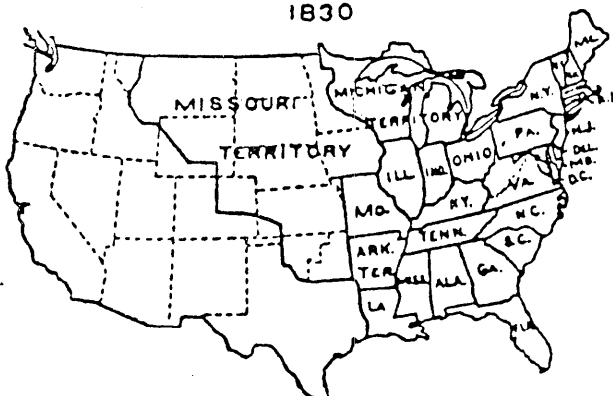
1810



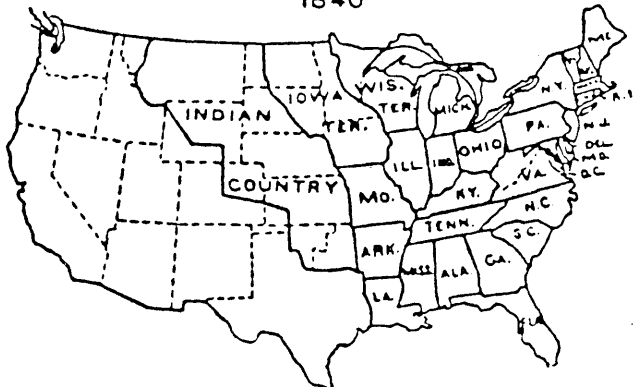
1820



1830



1840



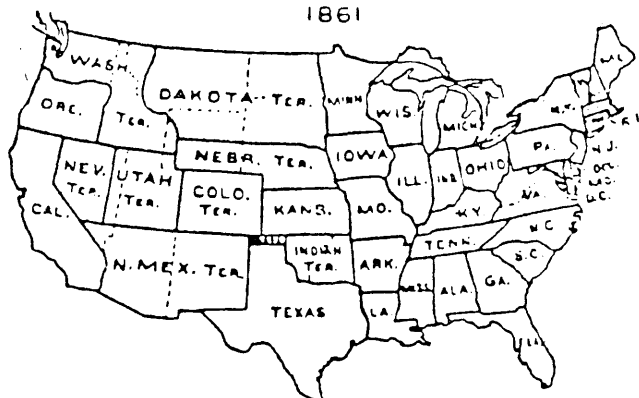
OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

CHANGES IN AREA FOR ONE HUNDRED AND TEN YEARS.

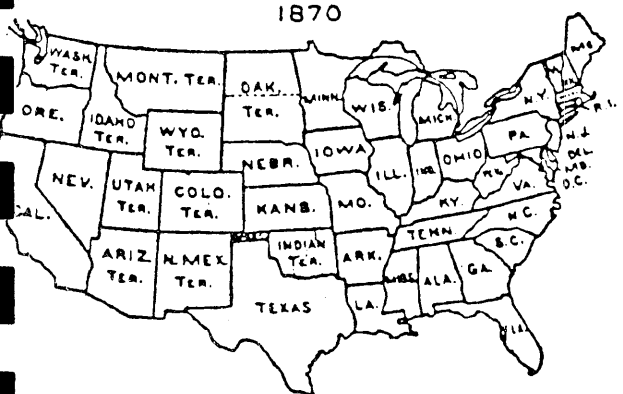
1850



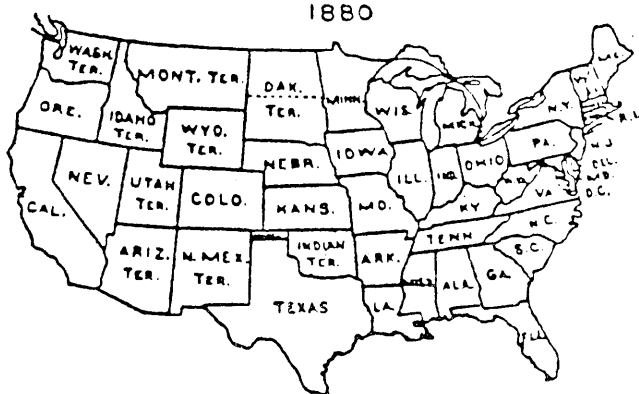
1861



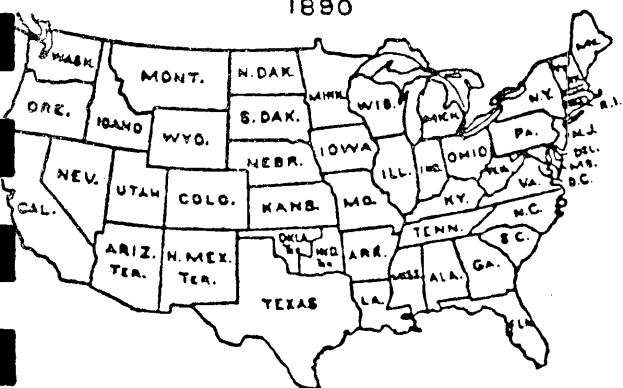
1870



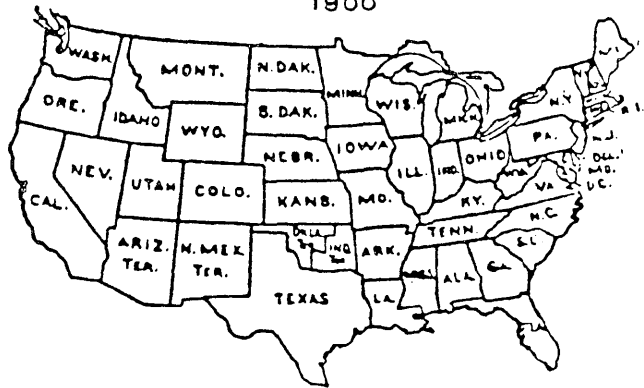
1880



1890



1900



OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

TEXAS

TEXAS

TEXAS

COUNTY NAME	DATE ORGANIZED	PARENT COUNTY	MAP	PROGENY COUNTY
Anderson	24 Mar 1846	Houston	H-4	
Andrews	21 Aug 1875	Bexar	C-4	
Angelina	21 Apr 1846	Nacogdoches	H-5	
Aransas	18 Sep 1871	Refugio	G-7	
Archer	22 Jan 1858	Fannin	F-3	
Armstrong	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-2	
Atascosa	25 Jan 1856	Bexar	F-6	Frio 1858, McMullen 1858
Austin	1829	Old Mexican Municipality	G-6	Fort Bend 1837, Waller 1873
Bailey	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	C-3	
Bandera	25 Jan 1856	Uvalde, Bexar	E-6	Real 1913
Bastrop	1829	Old Mexican Municipality	G-6	Fayette 1837, Lee 1874, Travis 1840
Baylor	1 Feb 1858	Fannin	E-3	
Bee	8 Dec 1857	Goliad, Live Oak, Refugio, San Patricio	E-7	Lampasas 1856
Bell	22 Jan 1850	Milam	G-5	Burnet 1852, Coryell 1854, Lampasas 1856
Bexar ¹	1829	Old Mexican Municipalities	F-6	See Notes for list of 85 counties
Blanco	12 Feb 1858	Burnet, Comal, Hays, Gillespie	F-5	Kendall 1862
Borden	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-4	
Bosque	4 Feb 1854	McLennan, Milam District	F-4	Callahan 1858, Comanche 1856, Erath 1856, Eastland 1858, Hamilton 1842, Jones 1858, Palo Pinto 1856, Parker 1855, Shackelford 1856, Stephens 1858, Throckmorton 1858, Young 1856
Bowie	17 Dec 1840	Red River	H-3	Cass 1846, Titus 1846
Brazoria	1829	Old Mexican Municipality	H-6	Galveston 1838
Brazos ⁷	30 Jan 1841	Washington, Robertson	G-5	
Brewster	2 Feb 1887	Presidio	C-6	
Briscoe	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-2	
Brooks	11 Mar 1911	Starr, Zapata, Hidalgo	F-8	Jim Hogg 1913
Brown	27 Aug 1856	Travis, Comanche	F-4	Coleman 1858, Mills 1887
Buchanan ²	22 Jan 1858	Discontinued		
Burleson	24 Mar 1846	Milam, Washington, Lee	G-5	Lee 1874

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

TEXAS

TEXAS

COUNTY NAME	DATE ORGANIZED	PARENT COUNTY	MAP	PROGENY COUNTY
Burnet	5 Feb 1852	Bell, Lampasas, Travis, Williamson	F-5	Blanco 1858
Caldwell	6 Mar 1848	Gonzales	F-6	
Calhoun	4 Apr 1846	Jackson, Matagorda, Victoria	G-7	
Callahan	1 Feb 1858	Bexar, Bosque, Milam, Travis	E-4	
Cameron	12 Feb 1848	Nueces	G-8	Hidalgo 1852, Kenedy 1921, Willacy 1911
Camp	6 Apr 1874	Upshur	H-3	
Carson	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-2	
Cass ³	25 Apr 1846	Bowie	H-3	Marion 1860
Castro	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-2	
Chambers	12 Feb 1858	Jefferson, Liberty	H-6	
Cherokee	11 Apr 1846	Nacogdoches	H-4	
Childress	11 Apr 1876	Bexar, Fannin, Youngland District	E-2	
Clay	24 Dec 1857	Cooke	F-3	
Cochran	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	C-3	
Coke	13 Mar 1889	Tom Green	E-4	
Coleman	1 Feb 1858	Travis, Brown	E-4	
Collin	3 Apr 1846	Fannin	G-3	
Collingsworth	21 Aug 1876	Bexar, Fannin, Youngland District	E-2	
Colorado	1829	Old Mexican Municipality	G-6	Fayette 1837, Lavaca 1846, Lee 1874, Wharton 1846
Comal	24 Mar 1846	Bexar, Gonzales, Travis	F-6	Blanco 1858
Comanche	25 Jan 1856	Bosque, Coryell	F-4	Brown 1856, Hamilton 1842, Mills 1887
Concho	1 Feb 1858	Bexar	E-5	
Cooke	20 Mar 1848	Fannin	G-3	Clay 1857, Jack 1856, Montague 1857, Wise 1856
Coryell	4 Feb 1854	Bell, McLennan	F-5	Comanche 1856, Eastland 1858, Erath 1856, Hamilton 1842
Cottle	11 Aug 1876	Fannin	E-3	Foard 1891
Crane	26 Feb 1887	Tom Green	C-4	
Crockett	22 Jan 1875	Bexar	D-5	Schleicher 1887, Sutton 1887, Val Verde 1885
Crosby	21 Aug 1876	Bexar District	D-3	Lubbock 1876

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

TEXAS

TEXAS

COUNTY NAME	DATE ORGANIZED	PARENT COUNTY	MAP	PROGENY COUNTY
Culberson	10 Mar 1911	El Paso	B-4	
Dallam	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	C-1	
Dallas	20 Mar 1846	Nacogdoches, Robertson	G-4	
Davis ³	17 Dec 1861	Cass		
Dawson	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-4	
Deaf Smith	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	C-2	
Delta	29 Jul 1870	Hopkins, Lamar	H-3	
Denton	11 Apr 1846	Fannin	G-3	
De Witt	24 Mar 1846	Goliad, Gonzales, Victoria	G-6	Karnes 1854
Dickens	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-3	
Dimmit	1 Feb 1858	Bexar, Maverick, Uvalde, Webb	E-7	
Donley	21 Aug 1876	Bexar, Jack	D-2	
Duval	1 Feb 1858	Live Oak, Starr, Neuces	F-7	Jim Hogg 1913
Eastland	1 Feb 1858	Bosque, Coryell, Travis	F-4	
Ector	26 Feb 1887	Tom Green	C-4	
Edwards	1 Feb 1858	Bexar	E-6	Real 1913
Ellis	20 Dec 1849	Navarro	G-4	Johnson 1854
El Paso ⁵	3 Jan 1850	Bexar, Santa Fe	A-4	Culberson 1911, Hudspeth 1917
Encinal		Discontinued		
Erath	25 Jan 1856	Bosque, Coryell	F-4	
Falls	28 Jan 1850	Limestone, Milam	G-5	
Fannin	14 Dec 1837	Red River	G-3	Archer 1858, Baylor 1858, Collin 1846, Collingsworth 187, Cooke 1848, Cottle 1876, Dento 1846, Childress 1876, Grayson 1846, Hardeman 1858, Haskell 1858, Hunt 1846, King 1876, Knox 1858, Stonewall 1876, Throckmorton 1858, Walbarger 1858, Wheeler 1876, Wichita 1858, Young 1856
Fayette	14 Dec 1837	Bastrop, Colorado	G-6	Lee 1874, Lavaca 1846
Fisher	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	E-4	
Floyd	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-3	
Foard	3 Mar 1891	Cottle, Hardeman, King, Knox	E-3	
Fort Bend	29 Dec 1837	Austin	H-6	

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

TEXAS

TEXAS

COUNTY NAME	DATE ORGANIZED	PARENT COUNTY	MAP	PROGENY COUNTY
Franklin	6 Mar 1875	Titus	H-3	
Freestone	6 Sep 1850	Limestone	G-4	
Frio	1 Feb 1858	Atascosa, Bexar, Uvalde	F-6	
Gaines	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	C-4	
Galveston	15 May 1838	Brazoria, Liberty	H-6	
Garza	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-3	
Gillespie	23 Feb 1848	Bexar, Travis	F-5	Blanco 1858, Mason 1858
Glasscock	4 Apr 1887	Tom Green	D-4	
Goliad	1829	Old Mexican Municipality	G-7	Bee 1857, DeWitt 1846, Karnes 1854
Gonzales	1829	Old Mexican Municipality	G-6	Caldwell 1848, Comal 1846, DeWitt 1846, Guadalupe 1846, Lavaca 1846
Gray	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-2	
Grayson	17 Mar 1846	Fannin	G-3	
Greer ⁴	1860	Texas State Land		
Gregg	12 Apr 1873	Rusk, Upshur	H-4	
Grimes	6 Apr 1846	Montgomery	H-5	Madison 1842, Waller 1873, Walker 1846
Guadalupe	30 Mar 1846	Bexar, Gonzales	F-6	
Hale	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-3	
Hall	21 Aug 1876	Bexar, Young	E-2	
Hamilton	22 Jan 1842	Bosque, Comanche, Coryell, Lampasas	F-4	Mills 1887
Hansford	21 Aug 1876	Bexar, Young	D-1	
Hardeman	21 Feb 1858	Fannin	E-2	Foard 1891
Hardin	22 Jan 1858	Jefferson, Liberty	I-5	
Harris ⁸	17 Mar 1835	Harrisburg	H-6	
Harrisburg ⁸	1829	Old Mexican Municipality		
Harrison	28 Jan 1839	Shelby	H-4	Panola 1846, Upshur 1846, Marion 1860
Hartley	21 Aug 1876	Bexar, Young	C-1	
Haskell	1 Feb 1858	Fannin, Milam	E-3	
Hays	1 Mar 1847	Travis	F-6	Blanco 1858
Hemphill	21 Aug 1876	Bexar, Young	E-1	
Henderson	27 Apr 1846	Houston, Nacogdoches	H-4	Kaufman 1848, Van Zandt 1848

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

TEXAS

COUNTY NAME	DATE ORGANIZED	PARENT COUNTY	MAP	PROGENY COUNTY
Hidalgo	24 Jan 1852	Cameron	F-8	Brooks 1911, Kenedy 1921, Willacy 1911
Hill	7 Feb 1853	Navarro	G-4	Johnson 1854
Hockley	21 Aug 1876	Bexar, Young	D-3	
Hood	2 Nov 1865	Johnson	F-4	Somervell 1875
Hopkins	25 Mar 1846	Lamar, Nacogdoches	H-3	Delta 1870, Rains 1870
Houston	8 Jan 1837	Nacagdoches	H-5	Anderson 1846, Henderson 1846, Trinity 1850
Howard	21 Aug 1876	Bexar, Young	D-4	
Hudspeth	15 May 1917	El Paso	B-4	
Hunt	11 Apr 1846	Fannin, Nacogdoches	G-3	Rains 1870
Hutchinson	21 Aug 1876	Bexar District	D-1	
Irion	7 Mar 1889	Tom Green	D-5	
Jack	27 Aug 1856	Cooke	F-3	Donley 1876
Jackson	17 Mar 1836	Old Mexican Municipality	G-6	Calhoun 1846, Lavaca 1846, Wharton 1846
Jasper	17 Mar 1836	Old Mexican Municipality	I-5	Newton 1846
Jeff Davis	15 Mar 1887	Presidio	B-5	
Jefferson	17 Mar 1836	Old Mexican Municipality	I-6	Chambers 1858, Hardin 1858, Orange 1852
Jim Hogg	31 Mar 1913	Brooks, Duval	F-8	
Jim Wells	11 Mar 1911	Nueces	F-7	
Johnson	4 Feb 1854	Ellis, Hill, Navarro, McLennan	G-4	Hood 1865, Somervell 1875
Jones	1 Feb 1858	Bexar, Bosque	E-4	
Karnes	4 Feb 1854	Bexar, DeWitt, Goliad	F-6	Wilson 1860
Kaufman	26 Feb 1848	Henderson	G-4	Rockwall 1873
Kendall	10 Jan 1862	Blanco, Kerr	F-6	
Kenedy	2 Apr 1921	Willacy, Hidalgo, Cameron	G-8	Maverick 1856
Kent	21 Aug 1876	Bexar, Young	E-3	
Kerr	25 Jan 1856	Bexar	E-6	Kendall 1862, Real 1913
Kimble	22 Jan 1858	Bexar	E-5	
King	21 Aug 1876	Bexar, Fannin	E-3	Foard 1891
Kinney	28 Jan 1850	Bexar	E-6	Val Verde 1885, Maverick 1856
Kleberg	27 Feb 1913	Nueces	F-7	
Knox	1 Feb 1858	Bexar, Young, Fannin	E-3	Foard 1891

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

TEXAS

TEXAS

COUNTY NAME	DATE ORGANIZED	PARENT COUNTY	MAP	PROGENY COUNTY
Lamar	17 Dec 1840	Red River	H-3	Delta 1870, Hopkins 1846
Lamb	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-3	
Lampasas	1 Feb 1856	Bell, Travis	F-5	Hamilton 1842, Mills 1887, Burnet 1852
La Salle	1 Feb 1858	Bexar, Webb	F-7	
Lavaca	6 Apr 1846	Colorado, Fayette, Gonzales, Jackson, Victoria	G-6	
Lee	14 Apr 1874	Bastrop, Burleston, Colorado, Fayette, Washington	G-5	
Leon	17 Mar 1846	Robertson	G-5	Madison 1842
Liberty	1829	Old Spanish Municipality	H-5	Chambers 1858, Galveston 1838, Hardin 1858, Polk 1846, San Jacinto 1870, Tyler 1846
Limestone	11 Apr 1846	Robertson	G-4	Falls 1850, Freestone 1850
Lipscomb	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	E-1	
Live Oak	12 Feb 1856	Nueces, San Patricio	F-7	Bee 1875, McMullen 1858, Duval 1858
Llano	1 Feb 1856	Bexar	F-5	
Loving	26 Feb 1887	Tom Green	C-4	
Lubbock	21 Aug 1876	Bexar, Crosby	D-3	
Lynn	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-3	
Madison	27 Jan 1842	Leon, Grimes, Walker	H-5	
Marion	8 Feb 1860	Cass, Harrison	H-3	
Martin	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-4	Terry 1876
Mason	22 Jan 1858	Gillespie, Bexar	F-5	
Matagora	1829	Old Mexican Municipality	H-6	Calhoun 1846, Wharton 1846
Maverick	2 Feb 1856	Kenedy, Kinney	E-6	Dimmit 1858, Zavala 1858
Mc Colloch	27 Aug 1856	Bexar	E-5	
Mc Lennan	22 Jan 1850	Milam, Navarro, Robertson	G-4	Bosque 1854, Coryell 1854, Johnson 1854
Mc Mullen	1 Feb 1858	Bexar, Live Oak, Atascosa	F-7	
Medina	12 Feb 1848	Bexar	F-6	
Menard	22 Jan 1858	Bexar	E-5	
Midland	4 Mar 1885	Tom Green	D-4	

TEXAS

COUNTY NAME	DATE ORGANIZED	PARENT COUNTY	MAP	PROGENY COUNTY
Milam	1829	Old Mexican Municipality	G-5	Bell 1850, Bosque 1854, Burleson 1846, Callahan 1858, Falls 1850, Haskell 1858, McLennan 1850, Robertson 1837, Williamson 1848
Mills	1887	Comanche, Brown, Hamilton, Lampasas	F-4	
Mitchell	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-4	
Montague	24 Dec 1857	Cooke	F-3	
Montgomery	14 Dec 1837	Washington	H-5	Grimes 1846, San Jacinto 1870, Walker 1846
Moore	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-1	
Morris	13 Mar 1875	Titus	H-3	
Motley	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-3	
Nacogdoches	1829	Old Mexican Municipality	H-4	Angelina 1846, Cherokee 1846, Dallas 1846, Henderson 1846, Hopkins 1846, Houston 1837, Hunt 1846, Rusk 1843, Smith 1846, Upshur 1846
Navarro	25 Apr 1846	Robertson	G-4	Ellis 1849, Hill 1853, Johnson 1854, Palo Pinto 1856, Parker 1855, Tarrant 1849, McLennon 1850
Navasota	30 Jan 1841	Old Mexican Municipality		
Newton	22 Apr 1846	Jasper	I-5	
Nolan	21 Aug 1876	Bexar, Young	E-4	
Nueces	11 Apr 1846	San Patricio	G-7	Cameron 1848, Duval 1858, Jim Wells 1911, Kleberg 1913, Live Oak 1856, Starr 1848
Ochiltree	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-1	
Oldham	25 Aug 1876	Bexar	C-2	
Orange	5 Feb 1852	Jefferson	I-5	
Palo Pinto	27 Aug 1856	Navarro, Bosque	F-4	
Panola	20 Mar 1846	Harrison, Shelby	H-4	
Parker	2 Dec 1855	Bosque, Navarro	F-4	
Parmer	26 Aug 1876	Bexar	C-2	
Pecos	3 May 1871	Presidio	C-5	Reeves 1883, Terrell 1905, Val Verde 1885
Polk	30 Mar 1846	Liberty	H-5	San Jacinto 1870, Trinity 1850
Potter	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-2	
Presidio ⁵	3 Jan 1850	Bexar, Santa Fe	B-6	Brewster 1887, Pecos 1871, Jeff Davis 1887

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

TEXAS

TEXAS

COUNTY NAME	DATE ORGANIZED	PARENT COUNTY	MAP	PROGENY COUNTY
Rains	9 Jun 1870	Hopkins, Hunt, Wood	H-3	
Randall	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-2	
Reagan	7 Mar 1903	Tom Green	D-5	
Real	3 Apr 1913	Bandera, Kerr, Edwards	E-6	
Red River	17 Mar 1836	Old Mexican Municipality	H-3	Bowie 1840, Fannin 1837, Lamar 1840, Titus 1846
Reeves	14 Apr 1883	Pecos	C-5	
Refugio	17 Mar 1836	Old Mexican Municipality	G-7	Aransas 1871, Bee 1875
Roberts	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-1	
Robertson	14 Dec 1837	Milam	G-5	Brazos 1841, Dallas 1846, Leon 1846, Limestone 1846, McLennon 1850, Navarro 1846
Rockwall	1 Mar 1873	Kaufman	G-3	
Runnels	1 Feb 1858	Bexar, Travis	E-4	
Rusk	16 Jan 1843	Nacogdoches	H-4	Gregg 1873
Sabine	17 Mar 1836	Old Mexican Municipality	I-5	
San Augustine	1829	Old Mexican Municipality	I-4	
San Jacinto	13 Aug 1870	Liberty, Montgomery, Polk, Walker	H-5	
San Patricio	1829	Old Mexican Municipality	G-7	Bee 1857, Live Oak 1856, Nueces 1846, Webb 1848
San Saba	1 Feb 1856	Bexar	F-5	
Santa Fe ⁵	10 Feb 1848	Texas Territory		Presidio 1850, El Paso 1850, Worth 1850
Schleicher	1 Apr 1887	Crockett	E-5	
Scurry	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-4	
Shackelford	1 Feb 1856	Bosque	E-4	
Shelby	17 Mar 1836	Old Mexican Municipality	I-4	Harrison 1839, Panola 1846
Sherman	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	D-1	
Smith	11 Apr 1846	Nacogdoches	H-4	
Somervell	13 Mar 1875	Hood, Johnson	F-4	
Starr	10 Feb 1848	Nueces	F-8	Brooks 1911, Duval 1858, Zapata 1858
Stephens ²	22 Jan 1858	Bosque	F-4	
Sterling ⁶	4 Mar 1891	Tom Green	D-4	
Stonewall	21 Aug 1876	Bexar, Fannin	E-3	

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

TEXAS

TEXAS

COUNTY NAME	DATE ORGANIZED	PARENT COUNTY	MAP	PROGENY COUNTY
Sutton	1 Apr 1887	Crockett	E-5	
Swisher	21 Aug 1876	Bexar, Young	D-2	
Tarrant	20 Dec 1849	Navarro	G-4	
Taylor	1 Feb 1858	Bexar, Travis	E-4	
Terrell	8 Apr 1905	Pecos	D-5	
Terry	21 Aug 1876	Bexar, Martin	D-3	
Throckmorton	19 Jan 1858	Bosque, Fannin	E-3	
Titus	11 May 1846	Bowie, Red River	H-3	Franklin 1875, Morris 1875
Tom Green ⁶	13 Mar 1874	Bexar	E-5	Coke 1889, Crane 1887, Ector 1887, Glasscock 1887, Irion 1889, Loving 1887, Midland 1885, Reagan 1903, Sterling 1891, Upton 1867, Ward 1887, Winkler 1887
Travis	25 Jan 1840	Bastrop	F-5	Brown 1856, Burnet 1852, Callahan 1858, Coleman 1858, Comal 1846, Eastland 1858, Gillespie 1848, Hays 1848, Lampasas 1856, Runnels 1858, Taylor 1858
Trinity	11 Feb 1850	Houston, Polk	H-5	
Tyler	3 Apr 1846	Liberty	I-5	
Upshur	27 Apr 1846	Harrison, Nacogdoches	H-4	Camp 1874, Gregg 1873
Upton	26 Feb 1867	Tom Green	D-5	
Uvalde	8 Feb 1850	Bexar	E-6	Bandera 1856, Dimmit 1858, Frio 1858, Zavala 1858
Val Verde	24 Mar 1885	Crockett, Kinney, Pecos	D-6	
Van Zandt	20 Mar 1848	Henderson	H-4	Wood 1850
Victoria	1829	Old Mexican Municipality	G-6	Calhoun 1846, DeWitt 1846, Lavaca 1846
Walberger	1858	Fannin		
Walker	6 Apr 1846	Montgomery, Grimes	H-5	Madison 1842, San Jacinto 1870
Waller	28 Apr 1873	Austin, Grimes	H-5	
Ward	26 Feb 1887	Tom Green	C-4	
Washington	1829	Texas Municipality	G-5	Brazos 1841, Burleson 1846, Lee 1874, Montgomery 1837
Webb	28 Jan 1848	Bexar, San Patricio	F-7	Dimmit 1858, Zapata 1858, LaSalle 1858
Wharton	3 Apr 1846	Matagorda, Jackson, Colorado	G-6	

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

TEXAS

TEXAS

COUNTY NAME	DATE ORGANIZED	PARENT COUNTY	MAP	PROGENY COUNTY
Wheeler	21 Apr 1876	Bexar, Young, Fannin	E-2	
Wichita	1 Feb 1858	Fannin, Youngland District	F-3	
Wilbarger	1 Feb 1858	Bexar, Fannin	E-3	
Willacy	11 Mar 1911	Cameron, Hidalgo	G-8	Kenedy 1921
Williamson	13 Mar 1848	Milam	F-5	Burnet 1852
Wilson	13 Feb 1860	Bexar, Karnes	F-6	
Winkler	26 Feb 1887	Tom Green	C-4	
Wise	23 Jan 1856	Cooke	F-3	
Wood	5 Feb 1850	Van Zandt	H-4	Rains 1870
Worth ⁵	3 Jan 1850	Santa Fe		
Yoakum	21 Aug 1876	Bexar	C-3	
Young	2 Feb 1856	Bosque, Fannin	F-3	Hall 1876, Hansford 1876, Hartley 1876, Hemphill 1876, Hockley 1876, Haward 1876, Kent 1876, Knox 1858, Nolan 1876, Swisher 1876, Wheeler 1876, Wichita 1858
Zapata	22 Jan 1858	Starr, Webb	F-8	Brooks 1911
Zavala	1 Feb 1858	Uvalde, Maverick	E-6	

FOOTNOTES:

- ¹ The progeny counties for Bexar County are as follows: Andrews 1875, Armstrong 1876, Atascosa 1856, Bailey 1876, Bandera 1856, Borden 1876, Briscoe 1876, Callahan 1858, Carson 1876, Castro 1876, Childress 1876, Cochran 1876, Collingsworth 1876, Comal 1846, Concho 1858, Crockett 1875, Crosby 1876, Dallam 1876, Dawson 1876, Deaf Smith 1876, Dickens 1876, Dimmit 1858, Donley 1876, Edwards 1858, El Paso 1850, Fisher 1876, Floyd 1876, Frio 1858, Gaines 1876, Garza 1876, Gillespie 1848, Gray 1876, Guadalupe 1846, Hale 1876, Hall 1876, Hansford 1876, Hartley 1876, Hemphill 1876, Hockley 1876, Howard 1876, Hutchinson 1876, Jones 1858, Karnes 1854, Kent 1876, Kerr 1856, Kimble 1858, King 1876, Kinney 1850, Knox 1858, Lamb 1876, LaSalle 1858, Lipscomb 1876, Llano 1856, Lubbock 1876, Lynn 1876, Martin 1876, Mason 1858, McCulloch 1856, McMullen 1858, Medina 1848, Menard 1858, Mitchell 1876, Moore 1876, Motley 1876, Ochiltree 1876, Oldham 1876, Parmer 1876, Potter 1876, Presidio 1850, Randall 1876, Roberts 1876, Runnels 1858, San Saba 1856, Scurry 1876, Sherman 1876, Stonewall 1876, Swisher 1876, Taylor 1858, Terry 1876, Tom Green 1874, Uvalde 1850, Webb 1848, Wheeler 1876, Wilbarger 1858, Wilson 1860, Yoakum 1876.
- ² Buchanan County was formed 20 Jan 1858 and renamed Stephens County 17 Dec 1861.
- ³ Cass County was formed 25 April 1846 and renamed Davis County 17 Dec 1861 and renamed Cass County 16 May 1871.
- ⁴ Green County was disputed over between Oklahoma and Texas. In an 1896 court decision Greer County was given to Oklahoma.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

G
KCT
976.4
TEX

TEXAS COUNTY RECORDS

A Guide to the Holdings of the Local Records Division of the
Texas State Library of County Records on Microfilm

Prepared by
Michael Heskett

Local Records Division
Texas State Library
P.O. Box 12927
Austin, Texas 78711-2927

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

- ⁵ Santa Fe County was reduced to four counties: Presidio, El Paso, Worth, and Santa Fe. Worth and Santa Fe Counties were ceded to New Mexico. Santa Fe County was eventually dissolved in the Compromise of 1850.
- ⁶ Sterling was reincorporated into Tom Green County 3 June 1891.
- ⁷ Navasto County was formed 30 Jan 1841 and renamed Brazos County 28 Jan 1842.
- ⁸ Harrisburg County was formed 17 Mar 1835 and renamed Harris County 28 Dec 1839.

SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY:

- Brown, John Henry, History of Texas (1685-1892), St. Louis, 1892-93.
- Daniell, Lewis E., Texas, The Country and Its Men, Austin, 1924.
- Davis, Ellis A. (ed), The New Encyclopedia of Texas, Dallas, 1929.
- The Texas Almanac, Waco TX, 1924.
- Fulmore, Zachary Taylor, The History and Geography of Texas as Told in County Names, Austin TX, 1926.
- History of Texas, Chicago, 1896.
- Biographical Souvenir of the State of Texas, biographical sketches..., Chicago, 1889.
- Gracy, Alice D., Sumner, J., and Gentry, E.G.S., Early Texas Birth Records, 1838-78, 2 vol., Austin TX, 1970-72.
- Grammar, Norma R., Marriage Records of Early Texas, 1824-46, Fort Worth TX, 1971.
- Johnson, Frank W., A History of Texas and Texans..., 5 vol., Chicago, 1914.
- Raines, Cadwell W., A Bibliography of Texas...since 1536...1896, Houston, 1955 reprint.



ATASCOSA COUNTY

Created and organized in 1856 from Bexar County.

County Seat: Jourdanton 78026.

Request: San Antonio Regional Office.

OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK

COUNTY COURT MINUTES

1876-1908

Reel 1013760

1876-1890 [Vol. A]

1890-1908 [Vol. B]

Index: An index to Volumes A-E of the County Court Minutes is on the same reel.

DEED OF TRUST RECORD

1880-1887

Reel 1013757

1880-1887 [Vol. 1]

Index: An index to the Deed of Trust Record from 1880 to 1908 is on the same reel.

DEED RECORD 1856-1886

Reel 1013752

1856-1867 [Vol. A]

1867-1870 [Vol. B]

Reel 1013754

1875-1876 [Vol. E]

1876-1878 [Vol. F]

Reel 1013756

1882-1883 [Vol. I]

1883-1884 [Vol. J]

Index: For indexes to the Deed Record from 1856 to 1907 request the following reels:

Reel 1013753

1871-1873 [Vol. C]

1873-1875 [Vol. D]

Reel 1013755

1878-1880 [Vol. G]

1880-1882 [Vol. H]

Reel 1013757

1884-1886 [Vol. K]

1856-1883 - Reel 1013750

1884-1907 - Reel 1013751

MARRIAGE RECORD 1856-1911

Reel 1013758

1856-1872 [Vol. 1]

1872-1879 [Vol. 2]

Reel 1013759

1879-1893 [Vol. 3]

1893-1903 [Vol. 4]

1903-1911 [Vol. 5]

Index: For an index to the Marriage Record from 1856 to 1976 request Reel 1013758.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

ATASCOSA COUNTY

PROBATE MINUTES 1873-1910

Reel 1013761
1873-1900 [Vol. B]
1896-1910 [Vol. C]

Reel 1013762
1896-1909 [Vol. D]

Index: For an index to Volumes A-M of the Probate Minutes request Reel 1013761. Volume B is referred to as Volume 2 in the index.

Note: Volume A (Volume 1 in the index) of the Probate Minutes is missing.

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT CLERK

DISTRICT COURT JURY TRIAL DOCKET 1879-1896

Reel 1013758
1879-1896

Note: In Volume 1 of the *Marriage Record*.

DISTRICT COURT MINUTES 1857-1910

Reel 1013747
1857-1873 [Vol. A]
1873-1887 [Vol. B]

Reel 1013748
1884-1893 [Vol. 3]
1893-1900 [Vol. 6]

Reel 1013749
1900-1910 [Vol. 10]

Index: For an index to the Volumes A-B and 3-11 of the District Court Minutes request Reel 1013747.

Note: Volumes 4-5 and 7-9 of the District Court Minutes concern criminal matters and were not filmed.

[NATURALIZATION] DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION 1888-1903

Reel 1013749
1888-1903 [Vol. 1]

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Index: Indexed in volume.

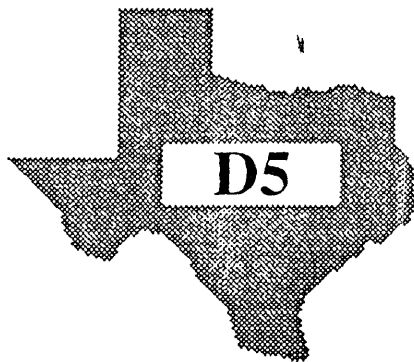
OFFICE OF THE TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

TAX ROLLS 1856-1910

Reel 100701
1856-1884

Reel 100702
1884-1908

Reel 100703
1908-1910



FRIO COUNTY

Created in 1858 and organized in 1871 from Atascosa, Bexar, and Uvalde Counties.

County Seat: Pearsall 78061.

Request: San Antonio Regional Office.

OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK

COUNTY COURT MINUTES

Although the County Court Minutes were not filmed, an index to Volumes B and 2 of the minutes is available on Reel 1035124.

DEED RECORD 1871-1874; 1876-1895

Index: For an index to the Deed Record from 1871 to 1889 request Reel 1035119.

Note: Volume B of the Deed Record disappeared in June 1877 and is presumed lost.

Reel 1035119
1871-1874 [Vol. A]
1876-1878 [Vol. C]

Reel 1035120
1878-1879 [Vol. D]
1878-1883 [Vol. E1]
1881-1882 [Vol. A2]
1880-1883 [Vol. E2]
1881-1882 [Vol. E3]
1881-1882 [Vol. E4]
1880-1881 [Vol. E5]
1881-1881 [Vol. E6]
1881-1882 [Vol. F]
(to page 365)

Reel 1035121
1882-1883 [Vol. F]
(from page 364)
1882-1883 [Vol. F2]
1883-1885 [Vol. F3]
(to page 527)

Reel 1035123
1885-1888 [Vol. H]
1882-1895 [Vol. I]

Reel 1035122
1885-1886 [Vol. F3]
(from page 526)
1882-1884 [Vol. F4]
1883-1887 [Vol. G]

[LAND] APPLICATIONS TO PURCHASES HOMESTEADS 1877-1908

Reel 1035123
1877-1892 [Vol. A1]
1881-1888 [Vol. B1]
(to page 101)

Reel 1035124
1888-1908 [Vol. B1]
(from page 100)

MARRIAGE RECORD 1871-1916

Index: For an index to the Marriage Record from 1871 to 1923 request Reel 1035125.

Reel 1035125
1871-1871 [Vol. 1]
(to page 21)

Reel 1035126
1871-1882 [Vol. 1]
(from page 22)
1883-1899 [Vol. 2]
1899-1909 [Vol. 3]
1909-1916 [Vol. 4]

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

FRIO COUNTY

PROBATE MINUTES 1871-1916

Reel 1035124
1871-1893 [Vol. A]
1886-1902 [Vol. B]
1902-1904 [Vol. C]
(to page 137)

Reel 1035125
1904-1910 [Vol. C]
(from page 136)
1910-1916 [Vol. D]

Index: For an index to Volumes A-E of the Probate Minutes request Reel 1035124.

Note: Volume A has duplicate page numbering and contains some minutes of civil actions.

PROBATE RECORD 1873-1877

Reel 1035124
1873-1877 [Vols. 1, 3-4]

VOTER REGISTRATION LISTS 1871-1873

Reel 1035124
1871-1873

Note: On pages 1-13 of Volume A of the *Probate Minutes*.

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT CLERK

DISTRICT COURT MINUTES 1873-1913

Reel 1035115
1873-1883 [Vol. A]
1883-1885 [Vol. B]
(to page 331)

Reel 1035117
1895-1897 [Vol. E]
(from page 402)
1897-1900 [Vol. F]
1900-1905 [Vol. G]
(to page 593)

Reel 1035118
1905-1905 [Vol. G]
(from page 592)
1905-1913 [Vol. H]

Index: For a three-volume index to the District Court Minutes from 1873 to 1951 request Reel 1035115.

Reel 1035116
1885-1887 [Vol. B]
(from page 330)
1888-1892 [Vol. C]
1892-1895 [Vol. E]
(to page 403)

Note: There is no Volume D in the District Court minutes.

[NATURALIZATION] DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION 1877-1916

Reel 1035118
1877-1916

Index: Indexed in volume.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

FRIO COUNTY

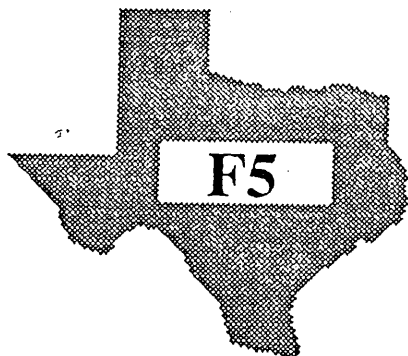
OFFICE OF THE TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

TAX ROLLS
1867-1910

Reel 108201
1867-1898

Reel 108202
1899-1910

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



GALVESTON COUNTY

Created in 1838 and organized in 1839 from Brazoria and Liberty Counties.

County Seat: Galveston 77550.

Request: Houston Metropolitan Research Center.

OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK

CENSUS

1880

Reel 1009547
1880-1880

Index: Arranged by ward and thereunder alphabetically.

COUNTY COURT CIVIL MINUTES 1867-1908

Reel 1009518
1867-1876 [Vol. 1]

Reel 1010036
1884-1885 [Vol. 7]

Reel 1009545
1892-1894 [Vol. 11]

Reel 1009549
1870-1871
1876-1878 [Vol. 2]
1878-1881 [Vol. 3]

Reel 1009545
1885-1887 [Vol. 8]

Reel 1010037
1894-1897 [Vol. 12]

Index: For a five-volume index to Volumes 1-20 of the County Court Civil Minutes request Reel 1010039.

Reel 1010036
1887-1889 [Vol. 9]

Reel 1009546
1897-1900 [Vol. 13]

For an index to naturalization proceedings in the County Court Civil Minutes from 1867 to 1908 request Reel 1010040. These proceedings are also indexed in the indexes to naturalization records noted under *Declarations of Intention* in the District Clerk's section.

Reel 1009518
1881-1882 [Vol. 4]

Reel 1010037
1889-1892 [Vol. 10]

Reel 1010038
1900-1904 [Vol. 14]

Reel 1010035
1882-1883 [Vol. 5]
1883-1884 [Vol. 6]

Reel 1009546
1904-1908 [Vol. 15]

DEED RECORD 1838-1886

Reel 1008440
1838-1840 [Vol. A]

Reel 1008444
1846-1858 [Vol. F]
1846-1858 [Vol. G]

Reel 1008448
1854-1856 [Vol. L]

Index: For indexes to the Deed Record from 1838 to 1890 request the following reels:

Reel 1008441
1840-1841 [Vol. B]
1841-1842 [Vol. B2]

Reel 1008445
1846-1850 [Vol. H]

Reel 1008449
1855-1858 [Vol. M]
1856-1859 [Vol. N]

1838-1856 - Reel 1008437
1855-1868 - Reel 1008437
1866-1872 - Reel 1008437
1861-1875 - Reel 1008438
1876-1882 - Reel 1008438
1883-1890 - Reel 1008439

Reel 1008442
1842-1844 [Vol. C]
1844-1844 [Vol. D]

Reel 1008446
1850-1855 [Vol. I]

Reel 1008450
1858-1860 [Vol. O]

Reel 1008443
1844-1846 [Vol. E]

Reel 1008447
1849-1852 [Vol. J]
1852-1854 [Vol. K]

Reel 1008451
1859-1860 [Vol. P]
1859-1878 [Vol. R]

(continued next page)

(continued next page)

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

GALVESTON COUNTY

DEED RECORD

(continued)

Notes: (a) There is no Volume Q in the Deed Record.

(b) Volume 17 contains deeds of the Galveston City Company.

(c) Volumes 30 and 31 contain delinquent tax deeds from the City of Galveston.

(d) Volume 34 contains a register of chattel mortgages.

(e) Beginning in 1874 volumes containing deeds of trust are numbered sequentially with volumes containing deeds.

Reel 1008452
1860-1866 [Vol. S]
1860-1865 [Vol. T]

Reel 1008453
1865-1866 [Vol. U]
1866-1867 [Vol. V]

Reel 1008454
1866-1867 [Vol. W]
1867-1868 [Vol. X]

Reel 1008455
1867-1868 [Vol. Y]
1868-1869 [Vol. Z]

Reel 1008456
1869-1870 [Vol. 1]
1869-1870 [Vol. 2]

Reel 1008457
1870-1870 [Vol. 3]
1870-1871 [Vol. 4]

Reel 1008458
1870-1871 [Vol. 5]
1871-1872 [Vol. 6]

Reel 1008459
1871-1873 [Vol. 7]
1872-1873 [Vol. 8]

Reel 1008460
1873-1873 [Vol. 9]

Reel 1008461
1873-1873 [Vol. 10]
1873-1874 [Vol. 11]

Reel 1008462
1873-1874 [Vol. 12]
1874-1874 [Vol. 13]

Reel 1008463
1874-1875 [Vol. 14]

Reel 1008841
1874-1875 [Vol. 15]
1875-1875 [Vol. 16]

Reel 1008842
1875-1889 [Vol. 17]
1875-1876 [Vol. 18]
1875-1876 [Vol. 19]

Reel 1008843
1876-1877 [Vol. 20]
1876-1876 [Vol. 21]

Reel 1008844
1876-1877 [Vol. 22]
1877-1877 [Vol. 23]

Reel 1008845
1877-1878 [Vol. 24]
1877-1878 [Vol. 25]

Reel 1008846
1878-1878 [Vol. 26]
1878-1878 [Vol. 27]

Reel 1008847
1878-1879 [Vol. 28]
1878-1879 [Vol. 29]

Reel 1008848
1879-1879 [Vol. 30]
1879-1879 [Vol. 31]

Reel 1008849
1879-1880 [Vol. 32]
1879-1880 [Vol. 33]

Reel 1008850
1879-1902 [Vol. 34]

Reel 1008851
1880-1880 [Vol. 35]
1880-1881 [Vol. 36]

Reel 1008852
1880-1881 [Vol. 37]
1881-1881 [Vol. 38]

Reel 1008853
1881-1882 [Vol. 39]
1882-1882 [Vol. 40]

Reel 1008854
1881-1882 [Vol. 41]
1882-1882 [Vol. 42]

Reel 1008855
1882-1883 [Vol. 43]
1883-1883 [Vol. 44]

Reel 1008856
1883-1883 [Vol. 45]
1883-1885 [Vol. 46]

Reel 1008857
1882-1883 [Vol. 47]
1883-1884 [Vol. 48]

Reel 1008858
1884-1884 [Vol. 49]
1884-1884 [Vol. 50]

Reel 1008859
1884-1884 [Vol. 51]
1884-1884 [Vol. 52]

Reel 1008860
1884-1885 [Vol. 53]
1884-1885 [Vol. 54]

Reel 1008861
1885-1886 [Vol. 55]
1885-1886 [Vol. 56]

Reel 1008862
1885-1886 [Vol. 57]

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

GALVESTON COUNTY

MARRIAGE RECORD 1838-1907

Index: For indexes to the Marriage Record from 1838 to 1935 request the following reels:

Male - Reel 1008863
Female - Reel 1008864

Reel 1008865
1838-1850 [Vol. A]
1850-1859 [Vol. B]
1859-1867 [Vol. C]
1867-1876 [Vol. D]

Reel 1008866
1871-1876 [Vol. E]
1876-1880 [Vol. F]

Reel 1008867
1880-1882 [Vol. G]
1882-1885 [Vol. H]
1885-1888 [Vol. I]

Reel 1008868
1880-1890 [Vol. J]
1890-1892 [Vol. K]

Reel 1009519
1893-1894 [Vol. L]
1894-1896 [Vol. M]
1896-1898 [Vol. N]

Reel 1009520
1898-1900 [Vol. O]
1900-1901 [Vol. P]
1902-1903 [Vol. Q]

Reel 1009521
1903-1905 [Vol. R]
1905-1907 [Vol. S]

[NATURALIZATION] DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION 1876-1906

Index: For an index to the declarations request Reel 1010040. The declarations are also indexed in the indexes to naturalization records noted under *Declarations of Intention* in the District Clerk's section.

Reel 1009515
1876-1881 [Vol. A]
1879-1891 [Vol. B]
1881-1883 [Vol. C]

Reel 1009516
1884-1886 [Vol. D]
1886-1891 [Vol. E]
1891-1895

Reel 1009517
1895-1903 [Vol. 2]
1903-1906 [Vol. H]
1904-1906

[PROBATE] ADMINISTRATION BONDS 1848-1879

Reel 1009512
1848-1867 [Vol. 1]
1867-1879 [Vol. 2]
1876-1879 [Vol. 3]
1874-1879 [Vol. 4]

[PROBATE] FINAL ACCOUNTS 1836-1879

Reel 1009513
1836-1869 [Vol. 1]
1869-1875 [Vol. 2]

Reel 1009514
1875-1879 [Vol. 3]

Index: Volume 3 is indexed in volume; the Volumes 1-2 are not indexed.

[PROBATE] INVENTORY RECORD 1848-1874

Reel 1009509
1848-1867 [Vol. 1]
1867-1874 [Vol. 2]

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

GALVESTON COUNTY

[PROBATE]

RETURNS OF SALE

1848-1879

Reel 1009511

1848-1873 [Vol. 1]

1873-1879 [Vol. 2]

Index: Volume 2 is indexed in volume; Volume 1 is not indexed.

PROBATE MINUTES 1838-1906

Reel 1009522

1838-1847 [Vol. A]

1847-1851 [Vol. 2]

Index: For a two-volume index to the Probate Minutes from 1838 to 1930 request Reel 1009522.

Reel 1009523

1851-1854 [Vol. 3]

1854-1858 [Vol. 4]

1858-1866 [Vol. 5]

Note: Volume A is referred to as "Volume 1" in the index.

Reel 1009524

1866-1869 [Vol. 6]

1869-1870 [Vol. 7]

1870-1875 [Vol. 8]

Reel 1009525

1875-1878 [Vol. 9]

1878-1880 [Vol. 10]

Reel 1009526

1880-1881 [Vol. 11]

1881-1882 [Vol. 12]

Reel 1009527

1882-1883 [Vol. 13]

1883-1884 [Vol. 14]

Reel 1009528

1884-1885 [Vol. 15]

1885-1886 [Vol. 16]

Reel 1009529

1886-1887 [Vol. 17]

1886-1887 [Vol. 18]

Reel 1009530

1887-1888 [Vol. 19]

1888-1889 [Vol. 20]

Reel 1009531

1889-1890 [Vol. 21]

1890-1891 [Vol. 22]

Reel 1009532

1891-1892 [Vol. 23]

1892-1892 [Vol. 24]

Reel 1009533

1892-1893 [Vol. 25]

1838-1887 [Vol. 26]

Reel 1009534

1893-1894 [Vol. 27]

1894-1894 [Vol. 28]

Reel 1009535

1894-1895 [Vol. 29]

1895-1896 [Vol. 30]

Reel 1009536

1896-1896 [Vol. 31]

1896-1897 [Vol. 32]

Reel 1009537

1897-1898 [Vol. 33]

1898-1899 [Vol. 34]

Reel 1009538

1899-1900 [Vol. 35]

1900-1900 [Vol. 36]

Reel 1009539

1900-1901 [Vol. 37]

1900-1901 [Vol. 38]

Reel 1009540

1900-1901 [Vol. 39]

1901-1902 [Vol. 40]

Reel 1009541

1901-1903 [Vol. 41]

1902-1903 [Vol. 42]

Reel 1009542

1902-1903 [Vol. 43]

1903-1903 [Vol. 44]

Reel 1009543

1903-1904 [Vol. 45]

1903-1904 [Vol. 46]

Reel 1009544

1904-1905 [Vol. 47]

Reel 1009508

1905-1906 [Vol. 48]

1905-1906 [Vol. 49]

VOTER REGISTRATION LISTS 1853-1873

Reel 1009548

1865-1872

1853-1873

VOTER REGISTRATION LIST (GALVESTON CITY) 1894

Reel 1009548

1894-1894

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

GALVESTON COUNTY

WILL RECORD

1838-1879

Reel 1009510

1838-1848 [Vol. 1]

1840-1872 [Vol. 2]

1872-1879 [Vol. 3]

Index: Volume 1 is partially indexed in volume; the remaining volumes are not indexed.

Note: Volume 1 is also available on Reel 1009547.

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT CLERK

DISTRICT COURT CIVIL MINUTES 1839-1909

Reel 1009839

1839-1840 [Vol. A]

1840-1843 [Vol. B]

1843-1845 [Vol. C]

Reel 1009954

1877-1878 [Vol. 13]

Reel 1010114

1892-1893 [Vol. 23]

1893-1895 [Vol. 24]

Reel 1009955

1878-1879 [Vol. 14]

Reel 1010115

1895-1896 [Vol. 25]

1896-1897 [Vol. 26]

Reel 1009956

1879-1881 [Vol. 15]

Reel 1010116

1897-1899 [Vol. 27]

Reel 1009957

1881-1883 [Vol. 16]

Reel 1010117

1898-1901 [Vol. 28]

1898-1900 [Vol. 29]

Reel 1009958

1883-1884 [Vol. 17]

Reel 1009959

1884-1886 [Vol. 18]

Reel 1010118

1901-1904 [Vol. 30]

1900-1903 [Vol. 31]

Reel 1010112

1886-1887 [Vol. 19]

1887-1888 [Vol. 20]

Reel 1010119

1904-1907 [Vol. 32]

1903-1906 [Vol. 33]

Reel 1010113

1888-1890 [Vol. 21]

1890-1892 [Vol. 22]

Reel 1010120

1906-1909 [Vol. 35]

Reel 1009840

1845-1849 [Vol. 1]

1848-1852 [Vol. 2]

Reel 1009949

1852-1856 [Vol. 3]

1856-1859 [Vol. 4]

Reel 1009950

1859-1866 [Vol. 5]

1867-1869 [Vol. 6]

Reel 1009951

1869-1871 [Vol. 7]

1871-1872 [Vol. 8]

Reel 1009952

1872-1873 [Vol. 9]

1874-1874 [Vol. 10]

Reel 1009953

1874-1876 [Vol. 11]

1876-1877 [Vol. 12]

Index: For a three-volume index to Volumes 1-45 of the District Court Minutes request Reel 1009838. Volumes B and C are indexed in volume. Volume A is not indexed. Naturalization proceedings contained in the District Court Minutes are indexed in the indexes to naturalization records noted below under *Declarations of Intention*.

Note: Volume 34 of the District Court Civil Minutes was not filmed.

DISTRICT COURT GENERAL DOCKET 1840-1913

Although the District Court General Dockets were not filmed, the following indexes to the dockets are available:

1840-1898 - Reel 1009836

1898-1913 - Reel 1009837

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

GALVESTON COUNTY

[NATURALIZATION] DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION 1860-1906

Reel 1009834
1860-1871 [Vol. 1]
1871-1879 [Vol. 2]

Reel 1009834
1888-1892 [Vol. 3]

Reel 1009835
1892-1903 [Vol. 4]
1903-1906 [Vol. 5]

Reel 1009835
1872-1877 [Vol. X1]
1874-1890 [Vol. X2]

Index: For a docket-style
index to the declarations
request Reel 1009834. For
WPA indexes to naturalization
records from 1860 to 1939,
including these declarations,
request the following reels:

A-Gr - Reel 1009831
Gr-Ol - Reel 1009832
Ol-Z - Reel 1009833

OFFICE OF THE TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

TAX ROLLS 1838-1910

Note: Part of the tax roll for
1882 was filmed on Reel
108410.

Reel 108401
1838-1871

Reel 108402
1871-1878

Reel 108403
1878-1884

Reel 108404
1884-1889

Reel 108405
1889-1893

Reel 108406
1893-1897

Reel 108407
1897-1900

Reel 108408
1900-1903

Reel 108409
1903-1906

Reel 108410
1906-1909

Reel 108411
1909-1910

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



GOLIAD COUNTY

One of the original twenty-three counties of Texas, created in 1836 and organized in 1837. Courthouse and almost all county records were destroyed by fire in June 1870.

County Seat: Goliad 77963.

Request: University of Houston/Victoria College.

OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK

DEED OF TRUST RECORD

1879-1889

Reel 1010674
1879-1889 [Vol. A]

Index: For an index to the Deed of Trust Record from 1879 to 1957 request Reel 1010673.

DEED RECORD 1870-1887

Reel 1010666
1871-1875 [Vol. I]

Reel 1010668
1874-1875 [Vol. K]
1875-1877 [Vol. L]

Reel 1010670
1880-1882 [Vol. O]
1882-1883 [Vol. P]

Index: For an index to the Deed Record from 1870 to 1908 request Reel 1010665.

Reel 1010667
1871-1875 [Vol. J]

Reel 1010669
1877-1878 [Vol. M]
1878-1880 [Vol. N]

Reel 1010671
1883-1887 [Vol. R]

Note: There is no Volume Q in the Deed Record.

DEED RECORD (BURNED DEED RECORD) 1852-1870

Reel 1010672
1852-1869 [Vol. 27]
1869-1870 [Vol. 28]

Index: For an index to the Burned Deed Record from 1852 to 1870 request Reel 1010665.

Note: Numbered sequentially with the Deed Record.

MARRIAGE RECORD 1876-1911

Reel 1010677
1876-1889 [Vol. 2]
1889-1902 [Vol. 3]
1900-1911 [Vol. 4]

Index: Indexed in each volume.

Note: Volume 1 of the Marriage Record is missing.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

GOLIAD COUNTY

OCCUPATION

TAX RECORD

1871-1873

Reel 1010676
1871-1873

Note: In the *Will Record*.

PROBATE MINUTES

1871-1894

Reel 1010675
1871-1882 [Vol. 1]
1882-1888 [Vol. 2]

Reel 1010676

1888-1894 [Vol. C]

Index: For an index to the
Probate Minutes from 1871 to
1913 request Reel 1010675.

WILL RECORD

1872-1907

Reel 1010676
1872-1907

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT CLERK

DISTRICT COURT MINUTES

1855-1866; 1870-1907

Reel 1010678
1855-1866 [Vol. A]
1870-1874 [Vol. B]

Reel 1010679
1874-1877 [Vol. C]
1877-1881 [Vol. D]
1881-1889 [Vol. E]

Reel 1010680
1889-1896 [Vol. F]
1896-1907 [Vol. G]

Index: For an index to Vol-
umes D-G of the District Court
Minutes request Reel 1010678.
Volumes A-C are not indexed.

OFFICE OF THE TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

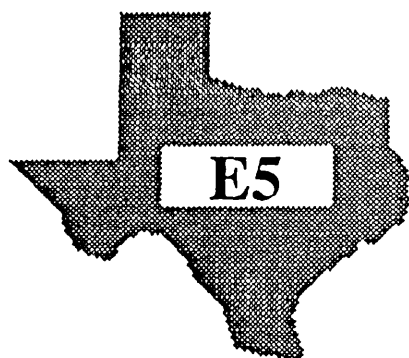
TAX ROLLS

1846-1910

Reel 108801
1846-1896

Reel 108802
1896-1910

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



GONZALES COUNTY

One of the original twenty-three counties of Texas, created in 1836 and organized in 1837.

County Seat: Gonzales 78629.

Request: University of Houston/Victoria College.

OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK

COUNTY COURT CIVIL DOCKET

1867-1869

Reel 1310956
1867-1869

Note: On pages 1-29 of the
Probate Docket and index.

DEED RECORD 1837-1887

Index: For indexes to the Deed
Record from 1848 to 1926
request the following reels:

Direct:

A-B - Reel 1310941
C (part) - Reel 1310941
C (part) - Reel 1310942
D-G - Reel 1310942
H-Mc (part) - Reel 1310942
H-Mc (part) - Reel 1310943
M-Q (part) - Reel 1310943
M-Q (part) - Reel 1310944
R-S - Reel 1310944
T-Z (part) - Reel 1310944
T-Z (part) - Reel 1310945

Reverse:

A-C - Reel 1310945
D (part) - Reel 131045
D (part) - Reel 1310946
E-Mc - Reel 1310946
M-S - Reel 1310947
T-Z - Reel 1310948

Volumes A-F are indexed in
volume.

(continued next page)

Reel 1310602
1837-1839 [Vol. A]
1839-1841 [Vol. B]
1840-1844 [Vol. C]
1841-1845 [Vol. D]
(to page 270)

Reel 1310603
1845-1845 [Vol. D]
(from page 269)
1845-1845 [Vol. E]
1845-1847 [Vol. F]

Reel 1310604
1847-1851 [Vol. G]
1851-1852 [Vol. H]
1852-1852 [Vol. I]
(to page 311)

Reel 1310605
1852-1854 [Vol. I]
(from page 310)
1854-1855 [Vol. J]
1855-1855 [Vol. K]

Reel 1310606
1855-1856 [Vol. K]
1856-1857 [Vol. L]
(to page 501)

Reel 1310607
1855-1857 [Vol. L]
(from page 500)
1858-1859 [Vol. M]
1859-1860 [Vol. N]
(to page 493)

Reel 1310608
1859-1860 [Vol. N]
(from page 492)
1860-1865 [Vol. O]
1866-1867 [Vol. P]
1867-1868 [Vol. Q]
(to page 237)

Reel 1310609
1867-1868 [Vol. Q]
(from page 236)
1869-1870 [Vol. R]
1870-1870 [Vol. S]
(to page 463)

Reel 1310610
1870-1871 [Vol. S]
(from page 462)
1871-1873 [Vol. T]
1873-1874 [Vol. U]
(to page 171)

Reel 1310611
1873-1874 [Vol. U]
(from page 170)
1874-1876 [Vol. V]
(to page 756)

Reel 1310612
1874-1876 [Vol. V]
(from page 754)
1876-1877 [Vol. W]

Reel 1310613
1877-1878 [Vol. X]
1878-1879 [Vol. Y]
(to page 263)

Reel 1310935
1879-1879 [Vol. Y]
(from page 262)
1879-1880 [Vol. Z]
1880-1881 [Vol. A2]
(to page 357)

Reel 1310936
1880-1881 [Vol. A2]
(from page 356)
1881-1881 [Vol. B2]
1881-1882 [Vol. C2]

Reel 1310937
1882-1882 [Vol. D2]
1882-1883 [Vol. E2]

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

GONZALES COUNTY

DEED RECORD (continued)

Reel 1310938
1883-1884 [Vol. F2]
1883-1884 [Vol. G2]

Reel 1310939
1884-1884 [Vol. H2]
1885-1885 [Vol. I2]

Reel 1310940
1885-1886 [Vol. J2]
1885-1887 [Vol. K2]

Note: Volume K (1855-1855)
is a transcription of pages 1-
284 of Volume K (1855-
1856).

MARRIAGE RECORD 1829-1921

Reel 1310949
1829-1869 [Vol. A]

Reel 1310953
1878-1880 [Vol. C]
(to page 420)

Reel 1310950
1893-1897 [Vol. E]
1897-1900 [Vol. F]
1899-1904 [Vol. G]

Index: For indexes to the
Marriage Record from 1829 to
1952 request the following reels:

Reel 1310953
1869-1875 [Vol. B]

Reel 1310954
1880-1881 [Vol. C]
(from page 419)

Reel 1310951
1899-1904 [Vol. G]
(from page 1)
1904-1910 [Vol. H]

1829-1952 - **Reel 1310948**
Male, 1905-1952 (A-M) - **Reel**
1310948

Reel 1310954
1875-1876 [Vol. B1]
(to page 241)

Reel 1310955
1881-1884 [Vol. C1]

Male, 1905-1952 (Mc-Z) - **Reel**
1310949

Reel 1310955
1876-1878 [Vol. B1]
(from page 240)

Reel 1310954
1884-1887 [Vol. D]

Female, 1905-1952 - **Reel**
1310949.

Reel 1310952
1910-1917 [Vol. I]
1916-1921 [Vol. J]

NATURALIZATION RECORD 1903-1906

Reel 1312196
1903-1906

PROBATE MINUTES 1838-1917

Reel 1310957
1838-1844 [Vol. A]
1844-1848 [Vol. B]
1848-1853 [Vol. C]

Reel 1310959
1868-1875 [Vol. F]
(from page 226)
1875-1886 [Vol. G]
1894-1896 [Vol. J]
(to page 161)

Reel 1310961
1906-1914 [Vol. L]
(from page 180)
1911-1917 [Vol. M]

Index: For an index to the
Probate Minutes from 1898
(Vol. K) request **Reel 1310957**.
The only access to Volumes A-
G and J of the Probate Minutes
is through use of two docket-
style indexes from 1838-1905
on **Reel 1310956**. The second
of these docket indexes also
contains a Probate Docket from
1871 to 1905.

Reel 1310958
1853-1857 [Vol. D]
1857-1867 [Vol. E]
1867-1875 [Vol. F]
(to page 227)

Reel 1310960
1894-1898 [Vol. J]
(from page 160)
1898-1903 [Vol. K]
1904-1906 [Vol. L]
(to page 181)

Note: There is no Volume H or
I in the Probate Minutes.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

GONZALES COUNTY

PROBATE RECORD 1838-1857; 1885-1948

Index: For an index to the Probate Record from Volume J request Reel 1310957. Volumes A-B and H-I are indexed in volume. For access to Volumes C-D use the docket-style indexes described under *Probate Minutes*.

Note: Volumes E, F, and G are missing.

Reel 1310961
1838-1841 [Vol. A]
(to page 211)

Reel 1310962
1838-1844 [Vol. A]
(from page 210)
1844-1847 [Vol. B]
1848-1852 [Vol. C]
1853-1857 [Vol. D]
(to page 441)

Reel 1310963
1853-1857 [Vol. D]
(from page 440)
1885-1893 [Vol. H]
1894-1899 [Vol. I]
(to page 511)

Reel 1310964
1899-1900 [Vol. I]
(from page 510)
1900-1903 [Vol. J]
1902-1906 [Vol. K]
(to page 511)

Reel 1310965
1902-1906 [Vol. K]
(from page 510)
1906-1908 [Vol. L]
1907-1911 [Vol. M]
(to page 511)

Reel 1312188
1907-1911 [Vol. M]
(from page 510)
1911-1913 [Vol. N]
1913-1916 [Vol. O]
(to page 527)

Reel 1312189
1913-1916 [Vol. O]
(from page 526)
1916-1920 [Vol. P]
1914-1920 [Vol. Q]

Reel 1312190
1920-1924 [Vol. R]
1921-1925 [Vol. S]
(to page 451)

Reel 1312191
1924-1925 [Vol. S]
(from page 450)
1925-1927 [Vol. T]
1927-1929 [Vol. U]
(to page 451)

Reel 1312192
1928-1929 [Vol. U]
(from page 450)
1928-1929 [Vol. V]
1930-1931 [Vol. W]
(to page 441)

Reel 1312193
1930-1931 [Vol. W]
(from page 440)
1931-1933 [Vol. X]

Reel 1312194
1933-1935 [Vol. Y]
1891-1902 [Vol. Z]
(to page 485)

Reel 1312195
1891-1902 [Vol. Z]
(from page)
1901-1918 [Vol. 27]
1919-1948 [Vol. 28]

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT CLERK

DISTRICT COURT MINUTES 1838-1885

Index: For a two-volume index to the District Court Minutes from 1838 to 1900 request Reel 1312201.

Reel 1312198
1838-1845 [Vol. 1]
1855-1858 [Vol. B]
1858-1861 [Vol. C]
(to page 301)

Reel 1312199
1861-1868 [Vol. C]
(from page 300)
1868-1874 [Vol. D]
(to page 801)

Reel 1312200
1868-1874 [Vol. D]
(from page 800)
1875-1879 [Vol. F]

Reel 1312201
1880-1885 [Vol. G]

DISTRICT COURT FINAL RECORD 1838-1845

Reel 1312197
1838-1845 [Vol. A]
1844-1849 [Vol. A2]

Reel 1312198
1843-1845 [Vol. B]

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

GONZALES COUNTY

[NATURALIZATION] DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION 1906-1929	Reel 1312197 1906-1916 1916-1924 1924-1929
---	---

NATURALIZATION RECORD 1887-1929	Reel 1312196 1887-1902 1903-1906 1904-1906	Reel 1312196 1907-1912 [Vol. 2] 1912-1921 1919-1929 [Vol. 3]
---------------------------------------	---	---

Index: The 1887-1902, 1912-1921, and 1919-1929 volumes are indexed in volume. The remaining volumes are not indexed.

OFFICE OF THE TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

TAX ROLLS 1837-1910	Reel 108901 1837-1880	Reel 108903 1893-1902	Reel 108904 1902-1910
------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

Note: A retake of the 1840 tax roll is on Reel 108904.

Reel 108902
1880-1893

CITY OF GONZALES

CITY COUNCIL MINUTES 1847-1941	Reel 1312201 A 1847-1880 [Vol. 1] 1881-1894 [Vol. 2] 1894-1903 [Vol. 3] 1903-1907 [Vol. 4] (to page 141)	Reel 1312201 B 1907-1925 [Vol. 4] (from page 142) 1925-1930 [Vol. 5] 1930-1936 [Vol. 6] (to page 133)	Reel 1312201 C 1936-1941 [Vol. 6] (from page 134)
--------------------------------------	---	--	---

Index: Indexed in each volume, except the index in Volume 2 is to ordinances only.

Notes: (a) Volume 1 also contains a record of municipal scrip issued by the *ayuntamiento* in compliance with the first article of Ordinance XIV, issued February 1, 1835.

(b) Volume 2 also contains accounts of municipal funds on pages 400-407, 420-423, and 426.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76059

DE5

GUADALUPE COUNTY

Created and organized in 1846 from Bexar and Gonzales Counties.

Count Seat: Seguin 78155.

Request: San Antonio Regional Office.

OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK

**COMMISSIONERS
COURT MINUTES
1846-1862**

Reel 1035071
1846-1862 [Vol. A]

**COUNTY COURT
MINUTES
1886-1898**

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Index: For indexes to the
County Court Minutes from
1846 to 1975 request the
following reels:

Reel 1035071
1886-1898 [Vol. B]

1846-1909 - Reel 1035070
1909-1975 (A-M) - Reel
1035070
1909-1975 (M-Z) - Reel
1035071

**DEED OF TRUST
RECORD
1860-1886**

Reel 1035062
1860-1873 [Vol. A]
1873-1876 [Vol. B]
(to page 601)

Reel 1035063
1876-1876 [Vol. B]
(from page 600)
1876-1881 [Vol. C]
1881-1886 [Vol. D]

Index: Use indexes to the *Deed
Record*.

**DEED RECORD
1846-1886**

Reel 1035050
1846-1846 [Vol. A]
1846-1847 [Vol. B]
(to page 256)

Reel 1035052
1852-1853 [Vol. D]
(from page 272)
1853-1855 [Vol. E]
(to page 787)

Reel 1035054
1858-1858 [Vol. G]
(from page 522)
1858-1860 [Vol. H]
1860-1866 [Vol. I]

Index: For indexes to the *Deed
Record* from 1840 to 1898
request the following reels:

Reel 1035051
1847-1849 [Vol. B]
(from page 255)
1849-1851 [Vol. C]
1851-1852 [Vol. D]
(to page 273)

Reel 1035053
1855-1856 [Vol. E]
(from page 786)
1855-1856 [Vol. F]
1856-1858 [Vol. G]
(to page 523)

Reel 1035055
1866-1868 [Vol. J]
1868-1871 [Vol. K]
(to page 761)

Direct:
1840-1883 - Reel 1035048

(continued next page)

(continued next page)

DEEI
(conti

Direct:
1883-18
103504
1883-18
103504

Reverse
1840-18
103504
1840-18
103505
1883-18

MARR
1846-18

Index: F
Marriage
1916 req

Note: Th
A contain
marriage
1857 that
original v

MARRI
(FREEI
1865-18

Index: A:

[NATU]
DECLA
INTEN
1887-19

GUADALUPE COUNTY

DEED RECORD

(continued)

Direct: (continued)

1883-1898 (A-H) - Reel

1035048

1883-1898 (H-Z) - Reel

1035049

Reverse:

1840-1883 (A-S) - Reel

1035049

1840-1883 (S-Z) - Reel

1035050

1883-1898 - Reel 1035050

Reel 1035056

1871-1871 [Vol. K]

(from page 760)

1871-1873 [Vol. L]

1873-1874 [Vol. M]

(to page 351)

Reel 1035057

1874-1875 [Vol. M]

(from page 350)

1875-1876 [Vol. N]

1876-1876 [Vol. O]

(to page 161)

Reel 1035058

1876-1878 [Vol. O]

(from page 160)

1878-1879 [Vol. P]

1879-1879 [Vol. Q]

(to page 201)

Reel 1035059

1879-1880 [Vol. Q]

(from page 200)

1880-1881 [Vol. R]

1881-1881 [Vol. S]

(to page 391)

Reel 1035060

1881-1882 [Vol. S]

(from page 390)

1882-1883 [Vol. T]

1883-1883 [Vol. U]

(to page 431)

Reel 1035061

1883-1883 [Vol. U]

(from page 430)

1884-1885 [Vol. V]

1885-1886 [Vol. W]

(to page 491)

Reel 1935062

1886-1886 [Vol. W]

(from page 490)

MARRIAGE RECORD

1846-1912

Index: For an index to the

Marriage Record from 1846 to

1916 request Reel 1035072.

Note: The transcribed Volume A contains transcribed copies of marriage records from 1854 to 1857 that are no longer in the original Volume A.

Reel 1035072

1846-1854 [Vol. A]

(original)

1846-1857 [Vol. A]

(transcribed)

1857-1873 [Vol. B]

(to page 363)

Reel 1035073

1873-1874 [Vol. B]

(from page 362)

1874-1882 [Vol. C]

1883-1887 [Vol. 1]

1887-1891 [Vol. 2]

(to page 237)

Reel 1035074

1891-1892 [Vol. 2]

(from page 236)

1892-1896 [Vol. 3]

1896-1901 [Vol. 4]

1901-1902 [Vol. 5]

(to page 47)

Reel 1035127

1902-1907 [Vol. 5]

(from page 46)

1907-1912 [Vol. 6]

MARRIAGE RECORD

(FREEDMEN)

1865-1867

Reel 1035073

1865-1867

Index: Arranged alphabetically.

[NATURALIZATION]

DECLARATIONS OF

INTENTION

1887-1902

Reel 1035109

1887-1902

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76871

GUADALUPE COUNTY

NATURALIZATION RECORD 1892-1906; 1942

Reel 1035127
1892-1903

Reel 1035109
1904-1906; 1942

Index: Indexed in each volume.

PROBATE MINUTES 1846-1910

Reel 1035064
1846-1855 [Vol. A]

Reel 1035066
1886-1890 [Vol. D]
(from page 351)
1891-1896 [Vol. E]
1897-1899 [Vol. F]
(to page 447)

Reel 1035068
1906-1906 [Vol. H]
(from page 466)
1907-1910 [Vol. I]

Index: For a two-volume index
to the Probate Minutes from
1846 to 1913 request Reel
1035064.

Reel 1035065
1855-1861 [Vol. B]
1861-1874 [Vol. C]
1874-1886 [Vol. D]
(to page 352)

Reel 1035067
1899-1901 [Vol. F]
(from page 446)
1901-1905 [Vol. G]
1905-1906 [Vol. H]
(to page 467)

PROBATE RECORD 1846-1894

Reel 1035068
1846-1852 [Vol. A]
1852-1854 [Vol. B]
(to page 209)

Reel 1035069
1854-1856 [Vol. B]
(from page 208)
1855-1858 [Vol. D]
1858-1868 [Vol. E]
1868-1871 [Vol. F]
(to page 137)

Reel 1035070
1871-1877 [Vol. F]
(from page 136)
1877-1886 [Vol. G]
1887-1894 [Vol. D]

Index: Indexed in each volume.

Note: There is no Volume C in
the Probate Record.

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT CLERK

DISTRICT COURT MINUTES 1846-1911

Reel 1035109
1846-1849 [Vol. A]
(to page 146)

Reel 1035111
1861-1865 [Vol. D]
(from page 354)
1865-1869 [Vol. E]
1870-1873 [Vol. F]
(to page 687)

Reel 1035113
1882-1883 [Vol. H]
(from page 574)
1883-1890 [Vol. I]
1891-1897 [Vol. J]

Index: For a two-volume index
to the District Court Minutes
from 1846 to 1922 request Reel
1035109.

Reel 1035110
1849-1851 [Vol. A]
(from page 145)
1851-1854 [Vol. AB]
1854-1858 [Vol. C]
1858-1861 [Vol. D]
(to page 355)

Reel 1035112
1873-1874 [Vol. F]
(from page 686)
1874-1876 [Vol. G]
1877-1882 [Vol. H]
(to page 575)

Reel 1035114
1898-1903 [Vol. K]
1904-1911 [Vol. L]

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

GUADALUPE COUNTY

[NATURALIZATION]
DECLARATIONS OF
INTENTION
1884-1906

Reel 1035109
1884-1892 [Vol. 1]
1892-1906 [Vol. 2]

Index: Indexed in each volume.

NATURALIZATION
RECORD
1891-1906

Reel 1035109
1891-1903 [Vol. 1]
1903-1906

Index: Indexed in each volume.

OFFICE OF THE TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

TAX ROLLS
1846-1910

Reel 109401
1846-1888

Reel 109402
1888-1902

Reel 109403
1902-1910

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



KARNES COUNTY

Created and organized in 1854 from Bexar, DeWitt, Goliad, and San Patricio Counties. Courthouse and most records of the county clerk were destroyed by fire in July 1865.

County Seat: Karnes City 78118.

Request: San Antonio Regional Office.

OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK

COUNTY COURT

MINUTES

1876-1901

Reel 1013386

1876-1893 [Vol. 1]

1893-1901 [Vol. 2]

Index: Volume 1 is indexed in volume; Volume 2 is not indexed.

DEED OF TRUST

RECORD

1866-1889

Reel 1013382

1866-1889 [Vol. A]

Index: Indexed in volume.

DEED RECORD

1855-1886

Reel 1013377

1855-1870 [Vol. A]

1867-1871 [Vol. B]

Reel 1013379

1876-1878 [Vol. E]

1878-1879 [Vol. F]

Reel 1013381

1883-1884 [Vol. I]

1884-1886 [Vol. J]

Index: For an index to the Deed Record from 1855 to 1901 request Reel 1013376.

Reel 1013378

1871-1874 [Vol. C]

1874-1875 [Vol. D]

Reel 1013380

1879-1881 [Vol. G]

1881-1883 [Vol. H]

MARRIAGE RECORD

1865-1910

Reel 1013387

1865-1875 [Vol. B]

1876-1892 [Vol. 1]

Reel 1013388

1892-1899 [Vol. A]

1899-1905 [Vol. 2]

1905-1910 [Vol. 3]

Index: Indexed in each volume.

NATURALIZATION

RECORD

1892-1906

Reel 1013261

1892-1903 [Vol. 6]

1904-1906 [Vol. 5]

Index: A WPA index to naturalization records from 1891 to 1924 is on the same reel.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

KARNES COUNTY

PROBATE MINUTES 1865-1907

Reel 1013383
1865-1879 [Vol. A]
1867-1870 [Vol. A1]
1876-1889 [Vol. 1]

Reel 1013384
1889-1897 [Vol. 2]

Reel 1013385
1897-1902 [Vol. 3]
1902-1907 [Vol. 4]

Index: For an index to the Probate Minutes from 1876 to 1934 (Volumes 1-12) request Reel 1013383. Volume A is indexed in volume; Volume A1 is not indexed.

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT CLERK

DISTRICT COURT FINAL RECORD 1854-1870

Reel 1013261
1854-1870

Index: Indexed in volume.

DISTRICT COURT MINUTES 1858-1910

Reel 1013262
1858-1871 [Vol. A]
1871-1875 [Vol. B]

Reel 1013264
1891-1897 [Vol. E]
1897-1903 [Vol. F]

Reel 1013265
1903-1910 [Vol. G]

Index: For an index to Volumes A-I of the District Court Minutes request Reel 1013262.

Reel 1013263
1875-1882 [Vol. C]
1883-1891 [Vol. D]

[NATURALIZATION] DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION 1887-1906

Reel 1013261
1887-1906 [Vol. 1]
1906-1906 [Vol. 2]
1906-1906 [Vol. 3]

Index: A WPA index to naturalization records from 1891 to 1924 is on the same reel.

OFFICE OF THE TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

TAX ROLLS 1854-1910

Reel 112801
1854-1898

Reel 112802
1898-1910

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



LA SALLE COUNTY

Created in 1858 and organized in 1880 from Bexar and Webb Counties.

County Seat: Cotulla 78014.

Request: San Antonio Regional Office.

OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK

DEED RECORD

1880-1896

Reel 1017230

1880-1882 [Vol. A]

1882-1896 [Vol. B]

Reel 1017231

1883-1888 [Vol. C]

1883-1896 [Vol. D]

Reel 1017232

1883-1885 [Vol. E]

1884-1887 [Vol. F]

Index: For indexes to the Deed Record from 1880 to 1951 request the following reels:

Direct (A-K) - Reel 1017226

Direct (L-Z) - Reel 1017227

Reverse (A-K) - Reel 1017228

Reverse (L-Z) - Reel 1017229

In addition, there is a general index to the Deed Record from 1880-1896 on Reel 1017225.

MARRIAGE LICENSES

1880-1910

Reel 1017236

1880-1910

Note: Arranged alphabetically.

MARRIAGE RECORD

1900-1926

Reel 1017236

1900-1926 [Vol. A]

Index: An index to the Marriage Record from 1900 to 1947 is on the same reel.

PATENT RECORD

1881-1888

Reel 1017233

1881-1888 [Vol. 1]

Index: An index to the Patent Record from 1881 to 1910 is on the same reel.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

LA SALLE COUNTY

PROBATE MINUTES 1881-1916

Reel 1017234
1881-1894 [Vol. A]

Reel 1017235
1894-1901 [Vol. 2]
1902-1915 [Vol. 3]
1910-1916 [Vol. 3A]

Index: For an index to the
Probate Minutes from 1881 to
1949 request Reel 1017233.

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT CLERK

DISTRICT COURT MINUTES 1881-1910

Reel 1016418
1887-1889 [Vol. A]
1881-1888 [Vol. A2]

Reel 1016419
1888-1894 [Vol. B]
1883-1910 [Abstracts
from Vols. A, B, 3, and
4]

Index: A separate index to
Volume A is on the same reel;
other volumes are unindexed.

[NATURALIZATION] DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION 1882-1906

Reel 1016420
1882-1890 [Vol. 1]
1890-1906 [Vol. 2]

Index: Indexed in each volume.

OFFICE OF THE TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

TAX ROLLS 1871-1910

Reel 114201
1871-1910

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

LA SALLE COUNTY

PROBATE MINUTES 1881-1916

Reel 1017234
1881-1894 [Vol. A]

Reel 1017235
1894-1901 [Vol. 2]
1902-1915 [Vol. 3]
1910-1916 [Vol. 3A]

Index: For an index to the
Probate Minutes from 1881 to
1949 request Reel 1017233.

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT CLERK

DISTRICT COURT MINUTES 1881-1910

Reel 1016418
1887-1889 [Vol. A]
1881-1888 [Vol. A2]

Reel 1016419
1888-1894 [Vol. B]
1883-1910 [Abstracts
from Vols. A, B, 3, and
4]

Index: A separate index to
Volume A is on the same reel;
other volumes are unindexed.

[NATURALIZATION] DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION 1882-1906

Reel 1016420
1882-1890 [Vol. 1]
1890-1906 [Vol. 2]

Index: Indexed in each volume.

OFFICE OF THE TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

TAX ROLLS 1871-1910

Reel 114201
1871-1910

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



LIVE OAK COUNTY

Created and organized in 1856 from Nueces and San Patricio Counties.

County Seat: George West 78022.

Request: Texas A&I University.

OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK

COUNTY COURT CIVIL DOCKET 1860; 1867-1868

Reel 1011867
1860-1860

Reel 1011859
1867-1868

Notes: (a) The 1860 docket is in the *Probate Claim Docket*.

(b) The 1867-1868 docket is in Volume C of the *Deed Record*.

COUNTY COURT MINUTES 1867-1868; 1876-1918

Reel 1011867
1867-1868

Reel 1011865
1876-1897 [Vol. 1]
1897-1918 [Vol. 2]

Index: Volume 1 is indexed in volume; the remaining volumes are not indexed.

Note: The 1867-1868 minutes are in the *Probate Claim Docket*.

DEED OF TRUST RECORD 1876-1890

Reel 1011863
1876-1884 [Vol. A]
1884-1890 [Vol. B]

DEED RECORD 1856-1886

Reel 1011859
1856-1886 [Vol. A]
1856-1871 [Vol. B]
1871-1874 [Vol. C]

Reel 1011860
1874-1876 [Vol. D]

Reel 1011862
1875-1883 [Vol. G]
1883-1886 [Vol. H]

Reel 1011861
1876-1878 [Vol. E]
1878-1882 [Vol. F]

Index: For an index to the Deed Record from 1876 (Volume E) to 1897 request Reel 1011858. For an index to maps and plats in the Deed Record request Reel 1011863. Volumes B-D are indexed in volume; Volume A is not indexed.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

LIVE OAK COUNTY

**DEED RECORD
(TRANSCRIBED FROM
SAN PATRICIO
COUNTY)
1835-1857**

Reel 1011858
1835-1857 [Vol. 1]

Index: Indexed in volume.

**ELECTION RECORD
1857-1858**

Reel 1011864
1857-1858

Note: In Volume 1 of the
Marriage Record.

**MARRIAGE RECORD
1857-1926**

Reel 1011864
1857-1870 [Vol. 1]
1871-1876 [Vol. 2]
1876-1899 [Vol. 1]
1899-1926 [Vol. 2]

Index: Indexed in each volume.

**PROBATE CLAIM
DOCKET
1860-1886**

Reel 1011867
1860-1886

Index: Indexed in volume.

**PROBATE DOCKET
1875-1935**

Reel 1011867
1875-1896 [Vol. 1]
1896-1935 [Vol. 2]

Index: Volume 2 is indexed in
volume; Volume 1 is not
indexed.

**PROBATE COURT
MINUTES
1882-1903**

Reel 1011866
1882-1903 [Vol. A]

Index: Volume A is not
indexed, but an index to Vol-
umes B-X, which were not
filmed, is on the same reel.

**WILL RECORD
1877-1930**

Reel 1011867
1877-1930 [Vol. 1]

Index: Indexed in volume.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

McMULLEN COUNTY

MARRIAGE RECORD

1877-1918

Reel 1012549
1877-1918 [Vol. 1]

Index: Indexed in volume.

[PROBATE]

GUARDIAN BOND

Reel 1012550
1889-1919 [Vol. 1]

DOCKET

1889-1919

PROBATE MINUTES

1877-1925

Reel 1012550
1877-1892 [Vol. 1]
1892-1908 [Vol. 2]
1897-1925 [Vol. 3]

Index: An index to Volumes
1-5 of the Probate Minutes is
on the same reel.

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT CLERK

DISTRICT COURT MINUTES

1879-1919

Reel 1012552
1879-1897 [Vol. 1]
1898-1919 [Vol. 2]

Index: An index to the District
Court Minutes is on the same
reel.

[NATURALIZATION] DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION 1892-1904

Reel 1012552
1892-1904 [Vol. 1]

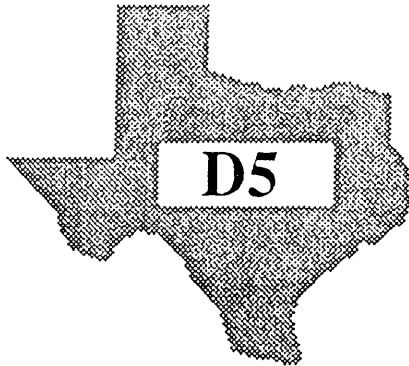
Index: Indexed in volume.

OFFICE OF THE TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

TAX ROLLS 1863-1910

Reel 116201
1863-1910

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



MEDINA COUNTY

Created and organized in 1848 from Bexar County.

County Seat: Hondo 78861.

Request: San Antonio Regional Office.

OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK

COMMISSIONERS
COURT MINUTES
1848-1853

Reel 1013639
1848-1853 [Vol. 1]

Note: In Volume C1 of the
Probate Minutes.

COUNTY COURT
JURY DOCKET
1867-1868

Reel 1013643
1867-1868

Note: In volume entitled
Records.

COUNTY COURT
CIVIL DOCKET
1876-1908

Reel 1013643
1876-1908

Note: In volume entitled
Records.

COUNTY COURT
MINUTES
1876-1902

Reel 1013643
1876-1902 [Vol. 1]

Index: An index to Volumes 1-
3 of the County Court Minutes
is on the same reel.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

MEDINA COUNTY

DEED OF TRUST RECORD 1859-1889

Index: For indexes to the Deed of Trust Record from 1859 to 1973 request the following reels:

Reel 1013634
1859-1877 [Vol. G1]
1877-1885 [Vol. G2]
1885-1889 [Vol. G3]

Direct - Reel 1013632
Reverse - Reel 1013633

Note: Volumes G1 and G2 also contain district court judgments.

DEED RECORD 1848-1886

Index: For indexes to the Deed Record from 1848 to 1922 request the following reels:

Direct (A-K) - Reel 1013618
Direct (L-Z) - Reel 1013619

Reverse (A-K) - Reel 1013620
Reverse (L-Z) - Reel 1013621

Reel 1013622
1848-1851 [Vol. 1]
1851-1853 [Vol. 2]

Reel 1013623
1853-1855 [Vol. 3]
1855-1856 [Vol. 4]

Reel 1013624
1856-1857 [Vol. 5]
1857-1860 [Vol. 6]

Reel 1013625
1860-1869 [Vol. 7]
1869-1873 [Vol. 8]

Reel 1013626
1873-1876 [Vol. 9]
1876-1877 [Vol. 10]

Reel 1013627
1877-1878 [Vol. 11]
1878-1880 [Vol. 12]

Reel 1013628
1880-1880 [Vol. 13]
1880-1882 [Vol. 14]

Reel 1013629
1882-1883 [Vol. 15]
1883-1883 [Vol. 16]

Reel 1013630
1883-1884 [Vol. 17]
1884-1885 [Vol. 18]

Reel 1013631
1885-1886 [Vol. 19]

MARRIAGE RECORD 1848-1917

Index: For a two-volume index to the Marriage Record from 1848 to 1977 request Reel 1013635.

Reel 1013636
1848-1852 [Vol. D1]
1852-1856 [Vol. D2]
1856-1868 [Vol. D3]
1868-1876 [Vol. D4]

Reel 1013637
1876-1898 [Vol. D5]

Reel 1013638
1899-1908 [Vol. D6]
1906-1917 [Vol. D7]

PROBATE MINUTES 1848-1911

Index: For an index to the Probate Minutes from 1848 to 1977 request Reel 1013639.

Reel 1013639
1848-1850 [Vol. C1]
1851-1854 [Vol. C2]
1854-1855 [Vol. C3]

Reel 1013640
1855-1861 [Vol. C4]
1861-1867 [Vol. C5]
1867-1880 [Vol. C6]
1880-1890 [Vol. C7]

Reel 1013641
1891-1898 [Vol. C8]
1896-1905 [Vol. C9]

Reel 1013642
1906-1911 [Vol. C10]

PROBATE RECORD 1873-1877

Reel 1013642
1873-1877 [Vol. 1]

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

MEDINA COUNTY

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT CLERK

DISTRICT COURT MINUTES 1849-1909

Index: For indexes to the
District Court Minutes request
the following reels:

To Vols. 1-6 - Reel 1013644
To Vols. 7-10 - Reel 1013645

For an index to naturalization
matters in the District Court
Minutes from 1849 to 1909
request Reel 1013649.

Note: The 1870-1871 minutes,
dealing exclusively with the
case of Samuel Lytle v. W. A.
Lockart is in a volume entitled
Records.

Reel 1013646
1849-1855 [Vol. 1]

Reel 1013645
1854-1870 [Vol. 1A]

Reel 1013646
1857-1866 [Vol. 2]
1866-1873 [Vol. 3]

Reel 1013643
1870-1871

Reel 1013646
1874-1882 [Vol. 3A]

Reel 1013647
1882-1889 [Vol. 4]
1889-1897 [Vol. 5]

Reel 1013648
1898-1909 [Vol. 6]

OFFICE OF THE TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

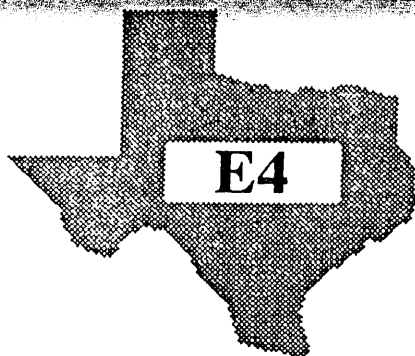
TAX ROLLS 1848-1910

Reel 116301
1848-1878

Reel 116302
1878-1900

Reel 116303
1900-1910

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



MILAM COUNTY

One of the original twenty-three counties of Texas, created in 1836 and organized in 1837; named for Ben Milam, leader in the 1835 capture of San Antonio. Courthouse and all county records were destroyed by fire in April 1874.

County Seat: Cameron 76520.

Request: Texas A&M University.

OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK

BIRTH CERTIFICATES 1916-1928

Index: Use the Birth Record to find certificate numbers.

Reel 1481521
1916-1917
(#5267-5467)
1917-1918
(#5468-5615)

Reel 1481522
1917-1918
(#5615-5749)
1918-1919
(#5750-6050)
1919-1921
(#6051-7199; 8000-8059)
1921-1921
(#8060-8099; 9000-9269)
1921-1922
(#9270-9580)

Reel 1481523
1922-1924
(#9581-10152)
1924-1924
(#10153-10727)
1924-1926
(#10728-11185)

Reel 1481524
1924-1926
(#11185-11243)
1926-1927
(#11244-11754)
1927-1928
(#11755-12289)

BIRTH CERTIFICATES (AMENDED) 1942-1972

Reel 1481542
1942-1972
(#1-463; 2604-5406)

Reel 1481543
1942-1972
(#463-2598)

BIRTH RECORD 1873-1876; 1903-1934

Index: For indexes to the Birth Record from 1903 to 1941 request the following reels:

A-R - Reel 1481520
S-Z - Reel 1481521

The 1873-1876 volume is not indexed.

Note: There are two volumes labeled "5" in the Birth Record.

Reel 1481520
1873-1876

Reel 1481521
1903-1915 [Vol. 1]
1915-1928 [Vol. 2]

Reel 1481524
1929-1930 [Vol. 3]
(#1-450)

Reel 1481525
1930-1931 [Vol. 3]
(#450-1000)
1931-1932 [Vol. 4]
(#1-500)

Reel 1481526
1932-1933 [Vol. 4]
(#500-1000)
1932-1933 [Vol. 5]
1933-1933 [Vol. 5]
(#1-700)

Reel 1481527
1933-1934 [Vol. 5]
(#700-1001)

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

MILAM COUNTY

BIRTH RECORD (DELAYED) 1940-1987

Index: For an index to the Delayed Birth Record request Reel 1481527.

Note: There is no Volume 12, 33, 47, 51, 55, 59, 65, 71, 78, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, or 97 in the Delayed Birth Record.

Reel 1481527
1940-1940 [Vol. 11]
(to #300)

Reel 1481528
1940-1940 [Vol. 11]
(from #300)
1940-1941 [Vol. 13]
1941-1941 [Vol. 14]
1941-1941 [Vol. 15]
1941-1941 [Vol. 16]
1941-1942 [Vol. 17]

Reel 1481529
1941-1942 [Vol. 18]
1942-1942 [Vol. 19]
1942-1942 [Vol. 20]
1942-1942 [Vol. 21]
1942-1942 [Vol. 22]

Reel 1481530
1942-1942 [Vol. 23]
1942-1942 [Vol. 24]
1942-1942 [Vol. 25]
1942-1942 [Vol. 26]
1942-1942 [Vol. 27]
(to #25)

Reel 1481531
1942-1942 [Vol. 27]
(from #25)
1942-1942 [Vol. 28]
1942-1942 [Vol. 29]
1942-1942 [Vol. 30]
1942-1943 [Vol. 31]

Reel 1481532
1943-1943 [Vol. 32]
1943-1943 [Vol. 34]
1943-1943 [Vol. 35]
1943-1943 [Vol. 36]
1943-1943 [Vol. 37]

Reel 1481533
1943-1943 [Vol. 38]
1943-1943 [Vol. 39]
1943-1944 [Vol. 40]
1944-1944 [Vol. 41]
1944-1944 [Vol. 42]

Reel 1481534
1944-1944 [Vol. 43]
1944-1944 [Vol. 44]
1944-1945 [Vol. 45]
1945-1945 [Vol. 46]
1945-1945 [Vol. 48]

Reel 1481535
1945-1946 [Vol. 49]
1946-1946 [Vol. 50]
1947-1947 [Vol. 52]
1947-1947 [Vol. 53]
1947-1948 [Vol. 54]

Reel 1481536
1948-1949 [Vol. 56]
1949-1949 [Vol. 57]
1949-1950 [Vol. 58]
1950-1951 [Vol. 60]
1951-1951 [Vol. 61]

Reel 1481537
1951-1952 [Vol. 62]
1952-1953 [Vol. 63]
1953-1953 [Vol. 64]
1953-1954 [Vol. 66]
1954-1954 [Vol. 67]
1954-1955 [Vol. 68]
(to #225)

Reel 1481538
1954-1955 [Vol. 68]
(from #225)
1955-1955 [Vol. 69]
1955-1956 [Vol. 70]
1956-1956 [Vol. 72]
1956-1957 [Vol. 73]
1956-1957 [Vol. 74]
1957-1958 [Vol. 75]
(to #135)

Reel 1481539
1957-1958 [Vol. 75]
(from #135)
1958-1958 [Vol. 76]
1958-1959 [Vol. 77]
1959-1959 [Vol. 79]
1959-1959 [Vol. 80]
1960-1961 [Vol. 82]
(to #500)

Reel 1481540
1961-1963 [Vol. 82]
(from #501)
1963-1968 [Vol. 84]
1968-1970 [Vol. 86]
(to #175)

Reel 1481541
1968-1970 [Vol. 86]
(from #175)
1970-1972 [Vol. 88]
1972-1974 [Vol. 90]
1974-1976 [Vol. 92]
(to #400)

Reel 1481542
1974-1976 [Vol. 92]
(from #400)
1976-1979 [Vol. 94]
1979-1983 [Vol. 96]
1983-1987 [Vol. 98]

DEATH CERTIFICATES 1912-1928

Index: For an index to death records from 1903 to 1962 request Reel 1481543.

Reel 1481543
1912-1914
(#1285-1499)

Reel 1481544
1914-1918
(#1499-2670)

Reel 1481545
1918-1926
(#2670-4074; 7076-8199; 9200-10294)

Reel 1481546
1926-1928
(#10294-10838)

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

MILAM COUNTY

DEATH RECORD 1903-1935

Reel 1481543
1903-1914 [Vol. 1]
1915-1922 [Vol. 2]

Reel 1481546
1929-1932 [Vol. 3]
1933-1935 [Vol. 4]
(to page 260)

Reel 1481547
1933-1935 [Vol. 4]
(from page 260)

Index: For an index to death records from 1903 to 1962 request Reel 1481543.

DEED RECORD 1874-1903

Reel 981398
1874-1874 [Vol. A1]

Reel 981411
1884-1886 [Vol. 15]
1885-1886 [Vol. 16]

Reel 1481565
1891-1892 [Vol. 32]
(from page 374)
1891-1892 [Vol. 33]
1892-1893 [Vol. 34]
(to page 525)

Index: For indexes to the Deed Record from 1874 to 1916 request the following reels:

Reel 981399
1874-1875 [Vol. A2]

Reel 1481559
1886-1887 [Vol. 17]
1886-1888 [Vol. 18]
1887-1887 [Vol. 19]
(to page 465)

Reel 1481566
1892-1893 [Vol. 34]
(from page 524)
1892-1894 [Vol. 35]
1892-1894 [Vol. 36]
1894-1894 [Vol. 37]
(to page 325)

Direct (A-K) - Reel 981394
Direct (L-Z) - Reel 981395

Reel 981400
1866-1877 [Vol. B1]

Reel 981401
1875-1876 [Vol. B2]

Reel 1481560
1887-1887 [Vol. 19]
(from page 464)
1887-1888 [Vol. 20]
1887-1888 [Vol. 21]
1888-1888 [Vol. 22]
(to page 275)

Reel 1481567
1894-1894 [Vol. 37]
(from page 324)
1894-1894 [Vol. 38]
1894-1895 [Vol. 39]

Reverse (A-K) - Reel 981396
Reverse (L-Z) - Reel 981397

Reel 981402
1866-1877 [Vol. C]
1873-1878 [Vol. D1]

Reel 981403
1873-1878 [Vol. D2]
1878-1879 [Vol. E1]

Reel 1481561
1888-1888 [Vol. 22]
(from page 275)
1888-1889 [Vol. 23]
1889-1889 [Vol. 24]

Reel 1481568
1895-1895 [Vol. 40]

Reel 981404
1874-1879 [Vol. E2]
1877-1880 [Vol. E3]

Reel 981405
1879-1879 [Vol. E4]
1880-1881 [Vol. E5]

Reel 1481562
1889-1890 [Vol. 25]
1889-1890 [Vol. 26]
1890-1890 [Vol. 27]
(to page 395)

Reel 1502679
1895-1895 [Vol. 41]
(to page 505)

Reel 981406
1880-1881 [Vol. E6]

Reel 1481563
1890-1890 [Vol. 27]
(from page 394)
1890-1891 [Vol. 28]
1890-1891 [Vol. 29]
1891-1896 [Vol. 30]
(to page 85)

Reel 1502680
1895-1895 [Vol. 41]
(from page 504)
1895-1896 [Vol. 42]
1896-1897 [Vol. 43]
1896-1897 [Vol. 44]
(to page 225)

Reel 981407
1881-1882 [Vol. 7]
1881-1883 [Vol. 8]

Reel 981408
1882-1883 [Vol. 9]
1882-1883 [Vol. 10]

Reel 1481564
1891-1896 [Vol. 30]
(from page 84)
1891-1897 [Vol. 31]
1891-1892 [Vol. 32]
(to page 375)

Reel 1502681
1896-1897 [Vol. 44]
(from page 224)
1897-1897 [Vol. 45]
1897-1898 [Vol. 46]
(to page 575)

Reel 981409
1883-1884 [Vol. 11]
1883-1884 [Vol. 12]

Reel 981410
1883-1884 [Vol. 13]
1884-1885 [Vol. 14]

(continued next page)

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

MILAM COUNTY

DEED RECORD (continued)

Reel 1502682
1897-1898 [Vol. 46]
(from page 574)
1896-1900 [Vol. 47]
1897-1899 [Vol. 48]
1898-1899 [Vol. 49]
(to page 301)

Reel 1502683
1898-1899 [Vol. 49]
(from page 300)
1897-1901 [Vol. 50]
1898-1901 [Vol. 51]

Reel 1502684
1899-1899 [Vol. 52]
1899-1900 [Vol. 53]
1899-1900 [Vol. 54]
(to page 355)

Reel 1502685
1899-1900 [Vol. 54]
(from page 354)
1900-1903 [Vol. 55]
1900-1901 [Vol. 56]
1900-1901 [Vol. 57]
(to page 75)

Reel 1502686
1900-1901 [Vol. 57]
(from page 74)
1900-1901 [Vol. 58]

[MARRIAGE] NOTICE OF INTENTION TO MARRY RECORD 1929-1933

Reel 1481551
1929-1930 [Vol. 1]
(A-L)

Reel 1481552
1929-1930 [Vol. 1]
(M-Z)
1930-1931 [Vol. 2]
1931-1933 [Vol. 3]
1933-1933 [Vol. 4]

Index: Indexed in each
volume.

MARRIAGE RECORD 1874-1935

Reel 981387
1874-1877 [Vol. 1]
1877-1882 [Vol. 2]

Reel 981391
1901-1904 [Vol. 9]
1904-1907 [Vol. 10]

Reel 1481550
1919-1922 [Vol. 16]
(from page 494)
1922-1924 [Vol. 17]
1924-1927 [Vol. 18]
1927-1929 [Vol. 19]
(to page 405)

Index: For indexes to the
Marriage record from 1874 to
1967 request the following reels:

Reel 981388
1882-1886 [Vol. 3]
1886-1889 [Vol. 4]

Reel 981392
1907-1910 [Vol. 11]
1910-1912 [Vol. 12]

1874-1896 (transcribed) - Reel
981386

Reel 981389
1889-1895 [Vol. 5]
1892-1896 [Vol. 6]

Reel 981393
1912-1914 [Vol. 13]
1912-1917 [Vol. 14]

1896-1912 (original) - Reel
981386

1912-1933 (original) - Reel
981386

Male, 1896-1967 - Reel
1481547 (A-K)

Reel 981390
1896-1898 [Vol. 7]
1898-1901 [Vol. 8]

Reel 1481549
1917-1919 [Vol. 15]
1919-1922 [Vol. 16]
(to page 495)

Male, 1896-1967 - Reel
1481548 (L-Z)

Female, 1896-1967 - Reel
1481548 (A-K)

Female, 1896-1967 - Reel
1481549 (L-Z)

Transcribed versions of the
1896-1912 and 1912-1933
indexes are included in the
1896-1967 index.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

MILAM COUNTY

[NATURALIZATION] DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION

1887-1906

Reel 981422
1887-1906

Index: An index to naturalization records from 1882 to 1924 is on the same reel.

PROBATE MINUTES 1874-1934

Reel 981412
1874-1880 [Vol. A]

Reel 981419
1909-1910 [Vol. 13]
1910-1913 [Vol. 14]

Reel 1481556
1926-1927 [Vol. 23]
(from page 350)
1927-1928 [Vol. 24]
1928-1929 [Vol. 25]
1929-1930 [Vol. 26]
(to page 105)

Index: For indexes to the Probate Minutes from 1874 to 1955 request the following reels:

Reel 981413
1880-1884 [Vol. B]
1884-1888 [Vol. C]

Reel 981420
1913-1916 [Vol. 15]

1874-1928 - Reel 981412
1927-1955 (A-L) - Reel 1481552
1927-1955 (M-Z) - Reel 1481443

Reel 981414
1888-1890 [Vol. D]
1890-1892 [Vol. E]

Reel 1481553
1916-1918 [Vol. 16]
1918-1920 [Vol. 17]
1920-1922 [Vol. 18]
(to page 245)

Reel 1481557
1929-1930 [Vol. 26]
(from page 104)
1930-1931 [Vol. 27]
1932-1933 [Vol. 28]
(to page 455)

Reel 981415
1893-1895 [Vol. 6]
1895-1898 [Vol. 7]

Reel 1481554
1920-1922 [Vol. 18]
(from page 244)
1922-1923 [Vol. 19]
1923-1924 [Vol. 20]

Reel 1481558
1932-1933 [Vol. 28]
(from page 454)
1932-1933 [Vol. 29]
1933-1934 [Vol. 30]

Reel 981416
1897-1900 [Vol. 8]
1900-1902 [Vol. 9]

Reel 981417
1902-1904 [Vol. 10]

Reel 1481555
1924-1925 [Vol. 21]
1925-1926 [Vol. 22]
1926-1927 [Vol. 23]
(to page 351)

Reel 981418
1904-1906 [Vol. 11]
1906-1909 [Vol. 12]

WILL RECORD

1868-1918

Reel 981421
1868-1875 [Vol. A]
1878-1918 [Vol. 2]

Index: An index to the Will Record is on the same reel.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

MILAM COUNTY

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT CLERK

DISTRICT COURT CIVIL CASE PAPERS 1872-1895

Reel 1513716
1872-1884
(#697-1802)

Reel 1513718
1890-1894
(#2372-2799)

Reel 1521205
1894-1895
(#2800-2894)

* Reel 1513717
1885-1890
(#1828-2370)

Index: For an index to naturalization records from 1882-1924 in the District Court Civil Case Papers request Reel 981422.

[NATURALIZATION] DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION 1891-1906

Reel 981422
1891-1906

Index: An index to naturalization records from 1882 to 1924 is on the same reel.

NATURALIZATION RECORD 1906-1911

Reel 981422
1906-1911

Index: An index to naturalization records from 1882 to 1924 is on the same reel.

APHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

SCHOLASTIC CENSUS 1909-1937

Reel 1502686
1909-1910 (A-Clay,
Rebecca)

Reel 1502690
1910-1911 (Conn, Larry
-N)

Reel 1502695
1913-1914 (A-Hawkins,
Joe)

Index: Arranged alphabetically.

Notes: (a) The 1912-1913 and 1931-1932 censuses are missing.

(b) Much of the censuses of 1917-1918, 1926-1927, 1928-1929, and 1929-1930 are missing.

* Reel 1502687
1909-1910 (Clay,
Rebecca-Sharp,
Nadine)

Reel 1502688
1909-1910 (Sharp,
Nadine-Z)

Reel 1502689
1910-1911 (A-Conn,
Larry)

Reel 1502691
1910-1911 (M-Z)

Reel 1502692
1911-1912 (A-Holden,
Stella)

Reel 1502693
1911-1912 (Holden,
Stella-Steel, William)

Reel 1502694
1911-1912 (Steel,
William-Z)

Reel 1502696
1913-1914 (Hawkins,
Joe-Z)
1914-1915 (A-Armsted,
Ernest)

* Reel 1502697
1914-1915 (Armsted,
Ernest-Hicks, Frank)

(continued next page)

MILAM COUNTY

SCHOLASTIC CENSUS (continued)

* Reel 1502698
1914-1915 (Hicks, Frank
-Mandy, Sherrod)

Reel 1509557
1921-1922 (Morgan,
Charley-T)

Reel 1510260
1932-1933 (Morris,
Gerald-Stormska, Floyd)

Reel 1502699
1914-1915 (Mandy,
Sherrod-Z)
1915-1916 (A-Minter,
Maggie)

Reel 1509558
1921-1922 (U-Z)
1922-1923 (A-C)

Reel 1510261
1932-1933 (Stormska,
Floyd-Z)
1933-1934 (A-Glass,
Donald)

Reel 1502700
1915-1916 (Minter,
Maggie-Z)

Reel 1509560
1922-1923 (K-Robison,
Ruby)

Reel 1510262
1933-1934 (Glass,
Donald-R)

Reel 1502701
1916-1917 (A-Q)

Reel 1509561
1922-1923 (Robison,
Ruby-Z)

Reel 1510263
1933-1934 (S-Z)
1934-1935 (A-Dodson,
James Ray)

* Reel 1502702
1916-1917 (R-Z)
1917-1918
1918-1919 (A-F)

Reel 1510253
1923-1924 (A-M)

Reel 1510285
1934-1935 (Dodson,
James Ray-J)

Reel 1502703
1918-1919 (G-Wells,
Verna)

Reel 1510254
1923-1924 (N-Z)
1924-1925 (A-Hooks,
Lillie)

Reel 1510286
1934-1935 (K-Stevens,
A. E.)

Reel 1502704
1918-1919 (Wells, Verna
-Z)
1919-1920 (A-Luce,
Floyd)

Reel 1510255
1924-1925 (Hooks, Lillie
-Z)
1925-1926 (A-B)

Reel 1510264
1934-1935 (Stevens, A.
E.-Z)
1935-1936 (A-G)

Reel 1502705
1919-1920 (Luce, Floyd
-Z)
1920-1921 (A-C)

Reel 1510256
1925-1926 (C-Z)
1926-1927
1927-1928 (A-G)

Reel 1510265
1935-1936 (H-Stork,
Lizzie)

Reel 1502706
1920-1921 (D-J)

Reel 1510284
1927-1928 (H-Z)

Reel 1510266
1935-1936 (Stork, Lizzie
-Z)

Reel 1502707
1920-1921 (K-Shelton,
Ethel)

Reel 1510257
1928-1929
1929-1930
1930-1931 (A-B)

Reel 1513712
1936-1937 (A-Foster,
Marjorie)

Reel 1503008
1920-1921 (Shelton,
Ethel-Z)

Reel 1510258
1930-1931 (C-Z)
1932-1933 (A-Burner,
Laura)

Reel 1513713
1936-1937 (Foster,
Marjorie-Rose, W. B.)

Reel 1509555
1921-1922 (A-F)

Reel 1510259
1932-1933 (Burner,
Laura-Morris, Gerald)

Reel 1517087
1936-1937 (Rose, W. B.-
Z]

Reel 1509556
1921-1922 (G-Morgan,
Charley)

(continued next page)

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

MILAM COUNTY

SCHOLASTIC CENSUS (continued)

Reel 1513714
1937-1938 (A-Koslosky,
Oscar)

Reel 1513715
1937-1938 (Koslosky,
Oscar-Wells, James
Albert)

Reel 1513716
1937-1938 (Wells, James
Albert-Z)

OFFICE OF THE TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

TAX ROLLS 1846-1910

Reel 1166-01
1846-1883

Reel 1166-03
1891-1898

Reel 1166-05
1903-1907

Reel 1166-02
1883-1891

Reel 1166-04
1898-1903

Reel 1166-06
1907-1910

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Created and organized in 1837 from Washington County.

County Seat: Conroe 77301.

Request: Sam Houston State University.

OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK

DEED OF TRUST RECORD 1872-1891

Reel 1006041
1872-1875 [Vol. A]

Reel 1006042
1875-1876 [Vol. B]
1876-1877 [Vol. C]

Reel 1006043
1877-1879 [Vol. D]
1878-1885 [Vol. E]
1885-1891 [Vol. F]

Index: For an index to the Deed of Trust Record from 1883 to 1915 request Reel 1006041. Volumes A-D and the pre-1883 section of Volume E are not indexed.

DEED RECORD 1838-1887

Reel 1006026
1838-1838 [Vol. A]
1838-1839 [Vol. B]
1838-1838 [Vol. C]
1838-1850 [Vol. D]
1839-1840 [Vol. E]

Reel 1006030
1852-1854 [Vol. P]
1854-1855 [Vol. Q]

Reel 1006035
1872-1873 [Vol. Z]

Index: For indexes to the Deed Record from 1838 to 1900 request the following reels:

Direct - Reel 1006024
Reverse - Reel 1006025

Note: There is no Volume G or I in the Deed Record.

Reel 1006027
1840-1842 [Vol. F]
1843-1845 [Vol. H]

Reel 1006031
1854-1856 [Vol. R]
1856-1858 [Vol. S]

Reel 1006036
1873-1876 [Vol. 1]

Reel 1006037
1876-1879 [Vol. 2]

Reel 1006038
1879-1880 [Vol. 3]
1880-1882 [Vol. 4]

Reel 1006028
1844-1846 [Vol. K]
1845-1847 [Vol. L]
1847-1848 [Vol. M]

Reel 1006033
1863-1866 [Vol. V]
1866-1869 [Vol. W]

Reel 1006039
1882-1883 [Vol. 5]
1883-1884 [Vol. 6]

Reel 1006029
1848-1851 [Vol. N]
1850-1852 [Vol. O]

Reel 1006034
1869-1871 [Vol. X]
1871-1872 [Vol. Y]

Reel 1006040
1885-1887 [Vol. 7]

INSTRUMENTS FILED, RECORD OF 1879-1890

Reel 1006015
1879-1890

Index: Arranged alphabetically.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

MARRIAGE RECORD 1838-1916

Index: Indexed in each volume.

Reel 1006044
1838-1855 [Vol. 1]
1858-1869 [Vol. 2]
1874-1879 [Vol. 3]

Reel 1006046
1894-1899 [Vol. 6]
1899-1901 [Vol. 7]
1901-1907 [Vol. 8]

Reel 1006047
1907-1911 [Vol. 9]
1911-1916 [Vol. 10]

Reel 1006045
1879-1887 [Vol. 4]
1888-1894 [Vol. 5]

PROBATE MINUTES 1838-1906

Index: For an index to Volumes A and 2-31 of the Probate Minutes request **Reel 1006016**. The labelling of the Probate Minutes is confusing and makes the use of the index difficult. This conversion table should make the task easier (index reference = equivalent volume as labelled).

Figure which looks like an "x" or the letters "ac" ran together = Volume L

Volume 14 (for entries with low case numbers) = Volume A

Volume 15 (for entries with low case numbers) = Volume C15

Volume D5 = Volume 5

Volume D6 = Volume 6

Volume E7 = Volume 7

Volume F8 = Volume 8

Volume G9 = Volume 9

Notes: (a) There is no Volume 12 in the Probate Minutes.

(b) Volume 4 is a transcribed version of Volume F. Index references are to Volume 4.

Reel 1006018
1838-1841 [Vol. L]

Reel 1006016
1838-1843 [Vol. A]

Reel 1006019
1841-1843 [Vol. 2]
1843-1846 [Vol. 3]
1844-1847 [Vol. 4]

Reel 1006016
1844-1847 [Vol. C15]

Reel 1006017
1844-1847 [Vol. F]
1846-1848 [Vol. D5]
1849-1851 [Vol. E7]

Reel 1006018
1851-1853 [Vol. F8]
1853-1855 [Vol. G9]

Reel 1006017
1854-1858 [Vol. D6]

Reel 1006020
1855-1860 [Vol. 10]
1860-1868 [Vol. 11]

Reel 1006021
1868-1879 [Vol. 13]
1879-1888 [Vol. 14]

Reel 1006022
1888-1894 [Vol. 15]
1895-1898 [Vol. 16]

Reel 1006023
1898-1902 [Vol. 17]
1902-1906 [Vol. 18]

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT CLERK

DISTRICT COURT CIVIL MINUTES 1839-1841; 1845-1908

Reel 1006049
1839-1841 [Vol. A]

Reel 1006052
1857-1860 [Vol. E]
1860-1871 [Vol. F]

Reel 1006054
1883-1894 [Vol. K]
1895-1902 [Vol. L]

Index: For a two-volume index
to the District Court Civil
Minutes from 1839 to 1912
request Reel 1006048.

Reel 100650
1845-1848 [Vol. B]
1841-1848 [Vol. B2]

Reel 1006053
1871-1874 [Vol. G]
1874-1883 [Vol. H]

Reel 1006055
1902-1908 [Vol. M]

Note: There is no Volume I or J
in the District Court Civil
Minutes.

Reel 1006051
1848-1850 [Vol. C]
1851-1856 [Vol. D]

OFFICE OF THE TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

TAX ROLLS 1838-1910

Reel 117001
1838-1887

Reel 117002
1887-1902

Reel 117003
1902-1910

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

X

Ximenes, Santiago, MAKERS OF SA 97

Y

Yadon, J. E., b1884, HIST ENCYC TX V2-970
Yaeger, Charles F., b1848, SW TX V2-516
Yaeger, Henry C., NEW ENCYC TX V2-923
Yaeger, Winfield S., b1889, DUNCANVILLE 364
Yager, Andrew, BLANCO CO 483
Yager, Ann C., BLANCO CO 483
Yager, Charles F., b1871, ABILENE 324
Yamin, Kaiser, b1869, TX & TEXANS V5-2311
Yancey, David J., WAR HEROES 448,P
Yancey, Edith J. S., WOMEN OF DISTINCTION 245
Yancey, Havell G., WAR HEROES 448
Yancey, J. M., b1832, ENCYC NEW WEST (ARK) 251
Yancey, John W., b1878, FT WORTH & NW V3-222
Yancey, William L., b1814, SONS SOUTH 134,P
Yancy, Bud, KING CO 414
Yancy, Elmer, KING CO 416,P
Yancy, John, d1868, SAN JACINTO 354
Yandell, John L., b1894, WAR HEROES 174,P
Yandell, Thomas F., b1895, WAR HEROES 174,P
Yandell, W. M., b1842, MEDICINE MAN 182
Yandell, William L., b1885, WAR HEROES 174,P
Yantis, A. B., b1859, REC OF N & W TX V2-630
Yantis, Enoch, b1794, COLLIN CO 291
Yantis, J. E., SUPREME COURT 277
Yantis, J. E., b1865, TX ST GOV 60
Yantis, Mrs. J. E., WOMEN'S FAME 198,P
Yantis, Jesse, SW TX V1-442
Yantis, Thomas C., b1854, TX & TEXANS V5-2452,P
Yantis, W. J., b1859, TX & TEXANS V3-1213
Yarborough, C. C., b1858, NO MAN'S LAND 279
Yarborough, Family, FAMILY HENDERSON CO 195,P 240,P
Yarborough, George A., b1871, LEADERS 305,P
Yarborough, James Q., b1827, INDIAN WARS 433,P
Yarborough, John M., b1879, SE TX V2-614
Yarborough, Mrs. M., BGCT (1917) 44

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

County	Date Created	Date Organized	County Seat
Denton	1846	1846	Denton
DeWitt	1846	1846	Cuero
Ellis	1849	1850	Waxahachie
Fannin	1837	1838	Bonham
Fayette	1837	1838	LaGrange
Fort Bend	1837	1838	Richmond
Galveston	1836	1839	Galveston
Gillespie	1848	1848	Fredricksburg
Goliad	1836	1837	Goliad
Gonzales	1836	1837	Gonzales
Grayson	1846	1846	Pampa
Grimes	1846	1846	Anderson
Guadalupe	1846	1846	Seguin
Harris	1836	1837	Houston
Harrison	1839	1842	Marshall
Hays	1848	1848	San Marcos
Henderson	1846	1846	Athens
Hopkins	1846	1846	Sulphur Springs
Houston	1837	1837	Crockett
Hunt	1846	1846	Greenville
Jackson	1836	1837	Edna
Jasper	1836	1837	Jasper
Jefferson	1836	1837	Beaumont
Kaufman	1848	1848	Kaufman
Lamar	1840	1841	Paris
Lavaca	1846	1846	Hallettsville
Leon	1846	1846	Centerville
Liberty	1836	1837	Liberty
Limestone	1846	1846	Groesbeck
Matagorda	1836	1837	Bay City
Medina	1848	1848	Hondo
Milam	1836	1837	Cameron
Montgomery	1837	1837	Conroe
Nacogdoches	1836	1837	Nacogdoches
Navarro	1846	1846	Corsicana
Newton	1846	1846	Newton
Nueces	1846	1846	Corpus Christi
Panola	1846	1846	Carthage
Polk	1846	1846	Livingston
Red River	1836	1837	Clarksville
Refugio	1836	1837	Refugio
Robertson	1837	1838	Franklin
Rusk	1843	1843	Henderson
Sabine	1836	1837	Hemphill
San Augustine	1836	1837	San Augustine
San Patricio	1836	1837	Sinton

County	Date Created	Date Organized	County Seat
Shelby	1836	1837	Center
Smith	1846	1846	Tyler
Starr	1848	1848	Rio Grande City
Tarrant	1849	1850	Fort Worth
Titus	1846	1846	Mt. Pleasant
Travis	1840	1843	Austin
Tyler	1846	1846	Woodville
Upshur	1846	1846	Gilmer
Van Zandt	1845	1848	Canton
Victoria	1836	1837	Victoria
Walker	1846	1846	Huntsville
Washington	1836	1837	Brenham
Webb	1848	1848	Laredo
Wharton	1846	1846	Wharton
Williamson	1848	1848	Georgetown

LIST OF OFFICIALS NAMED IN SCHEDULES

Special appointments were made by the U. S. Commissioner, Department of the Interior, for the purpose of enumerating the Federal Census which included the Population Schedules, Agricultural Schedules and the Mortality Schedules. Those appointed were sworn in as Assistant U.S. Marshals, for the specific purpose of taking the census, not as law enforcement officers. The men chosen were, of course, men who knew their county well, were of unquestionable moral character, and in some cases possibly already held some official office. Following is the list of those who took the Federal Census in the State of Texas, for 1850, and the counties each was responsible for enumerating.

<u>Assistant U. S. Marshal</u>	<u>County Enumerated</u>
Allen, T. J.	Milam and Williamson
Anderson, Joseph S.	Wharton
Baker, A. S.	Red River
Barretts, John	Fort Bend
Bean, John T.	Tyler
Bear(?), H. R.	Montgomery
Becton, J. M.	Cherokee
Booth, Benj.	Bowie
Buglie, John W.	Harris
Bush, W. T.	Austin
Chambers, C. P.	Gonzales
Clevelands, James	Galveston
Cowpar, Eli E.	Smith
Cox, George W.	Limestone and Robertson

FANNIN COUNTY, TEXAS
CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

VOLUME III
THE BONHAM AREA
NOV 18 1987

DEAN AND PATRICIA NEWHOUSE

SECTION A

(GARNER . Aaron Harrison 15 Jan 1894 - 2 Dec 1935
 GARNER . Sarah Frances 20 Aug 1881 - 23 Feb 1940
 (SHIELDS . Willie Gertrude 22 Aug 1870 - 18 Oct 1944
 SHIELDS . William Vince 7 Aug 1886 - 22 Mar 1956
 BLACK . Rev. J. A. 12 Dec 1854 - 17 Feb 1902
 WOOTEN . Elsie Evelyn 14 Mar 1917 - 13 Sep 1947
 WOOTEN . Elmer Lee b & d 1935
 TERRY . Virginia E. 25 Jul 1883 - 20 Apr 1902 w/o 18
 SMITH . Chenoweth Marion 24 Dec 1899 - 6 Feb 1907 -
 COMPTON . W. M. 8 Oct 1894 - 17 Aug 1906 (scratched in stone)
 BARNETT . J. R. 12 Oct 1895 - -- Jul -- (scratched in stone)
 BARNETT . Mrs. Lovie 16 Mar 1893 - 4 Jul 1913
 CURTIS . Bobby Joe b & d 2 Sep 1935 a/c Effie & Geo.
 CURTIS . Effie Elvora Wood 17 Oct 1917 - 4 Sep 1935 -
 LEE . Gallie 1886 - 1930
 RAMSEY . May T Oct 1886 - 17 Nov 1938
 WOODLEY . George C. 1 Oct 1888 - 2 Apr 1967
 WOODLEY . Lula G. 5 Jan 1875 - 26 Aug 1974
 GRINEE . Prince H. 8 Mar 1899 - 23 Dec 1970
 JONES . Pini A. 29 Sep 1886 - 10 Nov 1972
 GRINEE . Cey T. 14 Mar 1910 - 24 Aug 1962 - set - wall
 (NEIGHBOERS . Elston 11 Dec 1891 - 20 Feb 1944
 NEIGHBOERS . Mary E. 22 Sep 1893 - 7 May 1941
 NEIGHBOERS . Amy E. 22 Nov 1886 - 5 Nov 1905
 DAVIS . Robert 1728 - 1911
 DAVIS . Baby b & d 1907
 DAVIS . Roy 1895 - 1903
 DAVIS . Rufus L. 17 Dec 1845 - 10 Jun 1940
 DAVIS . Fennie Nages 1 Nov 1868 - 30 Dec 1931
 DAVIS . Neal 11 Oct 1904 - 16 Jun 1951
 DAVIS . Gertrude 12 Apr 1911 - n/d
 (TURNER . Sherman Washington 27 Jan 1865 - 26 May 1930
 TURNER . Lillie Viola 24 Apr 1876 - 26 Apr 1950
 ---- child's marker - nothing legible
 RUSSELL . J. A. Lon 1887-1954 (FHM in concrete)
 OWENS . Inez 17 Feb 1924 - 19 Jul 1935
 DANIELS . Annie Mayfield 13 Apr 1901 - 24 May 1933
 AUSTIN . E. D. no dates - scratched in concrete
 TROUT . G. Marshall 6 Mar 1847 - 27 Oct 1910
 LeCROY (one name only - no dates)
 COX . J. N. 1857 - 1935
 ---- stone broken - illegible
 INGLIS . Mary Helen 4 Sep 1824 - 9 Nov 1924 -
 BURNS . Mary Elizabeth b & d 1906
 BURNS . McKinley 1896 - 1903
 BURNS . Charles 1894 - 1897
 BURNS . Cove 1904 - 1927
 BURNS . Infant daughter b & d 1896
 BURNS . Robert 1898 - 1890
 BURNS . Kate 1867 - 1936 "his wife"
 BURNS . Joseph D. 1860 - 1931
 WRIGHT . Columbus 15 Sep 1858 - 11 Feb 1916
 WRIGHT . Mary 22 Dec 1892 - 10 Oct 1904 d/c P & MS
 SNEBOLD . William T. 1915 - 1975 "father & husband"
 (ROACH . Herbie Haskell 1902 - 1938
 ROACH . Ruth Thelma 1901 - n/d
 ROACH . Jack Haskell 1927 - 1931

ANDREWS ,Jeff J. 1861 - 1921
 ANDREWS ,Margarete A. 1868 - 1945
 BENTLE ,Lydia -- Apr 1885 - Oct 1972
 YARBROUGH ,Nannie 10 Aug 1853 - 9 Jul 1896
 STEVENS ,Taylor 7 Oct 1848 - 19 May 1900
 -- Broken marker - no information legible
 STEVENS ,W. J. 25 Sep 1817 - 4 Jan 1892 b. Nelson Co., Va.
 BIGGERSTAFF ,Levin 9 Dec 1877 - 21 Apr 1893 s/o Braz & TP
 BIGGERSTAFF ,Braz 20 Jun 1850 - 20 Jan 1917
 BIGGERSTAFF ,Parilee Tittsworth 1853 - 1938 w/o Braz
 MALONEY ,Robert M. 24 May 1919 - 1 Jun 1966 vet - WWII
 MALONEY ,Joseph W. 25 Apr 1890 - 15 Oct 1952
 MALONEY ,Patsye MacDonald 21 Aug 1894 - 12 May 1970
 McDONALD ,Kate 21 Dec 1869 - 18 Oct 1898 w/o RA
 HORTON ,Karan A. 1944 - 1945
 BARKER ,Henry L. 12 Oct 1898 - 10 Nov 1954
 BARKER ,Claudia E. 25 Mar 1889 - 26 Aug 1973
 SMITH ,Ira A. 3 Apr 1861 - 8 Sep 1883 (b/d are correct)
 SMITH ,Elbridge C. 3 Apr 1861 - 21 Aug 1885
 SMITH ,John D. 27 Nov 1823 - 29 Jan 1884
 SMITH ,Nancy C. -- Apr 1830 - 25 May 1906
 BEAGARIE ,Bess Sawyer 20 Jul 1881 - 13 Sep 1957
 SAWYER ,Frances E. 1854 - 1936
 SAWYER ,Howard 1836 - 1900
 SAWYER ,Howard 1877 - 1944
 HERD ,Mary Ann 30 Mar 1867 - 30 Dec 1920 w/o Philip
 LOVE ,Silas F. 1879 - 1937
 LOVE ,Bertha B. 1894 - 1916
 FAAS ,Albert H. 5 Nov 1882 - 22 Jun 1883 s/o JW & May
 COX ,Lula Jane 7 Jun 1905 - 3 Nov 1973 md 6 Apr 1930
 COX ,Roy Charles 16 Mar 1906 - 6 Jun 1966
 LEWIS ,Eliza J. 26 Nov 1823 - 19 Feb 1890 -
 BURNS ,Emmett Mortimer 30 Jul 1883 - 25 Oct 1936
 BURNS ,Mary Lewis Early 14 Mar 1850-14 Feb 1923 w/o JC
 BURNS ,J. C. 7 Sep 1847 - 21 Oct 1887
 BRIDGES ,Robt. A. 14 Oct 1887 - 20 May 1915
 BRIDGES ,Ophelia F. 16 Nov 1851 - 11 Jan 1904 -
 BRIDGES ,W. O. 5 Jun 1870 - 21 Jan 1882 - b. West Point,
 TURPIN ,W. T. 12 Jul 1849 - 16 Aug 1887
 GOODMAN ,Nancy D. Locke 1867 - 1950
 GOODMAN ,W. T. 1857 - 1933
 LYDAY ,Josie 19 Jan 1853 - 25 Dec 1880 w/o James H.
 COBB ,Sarah Adeline 5 Sep 1849 - 8 Nov 1917
 COBB ,J. F. 24 May 1843 - 28 Feb 1824
 LYDAY ,James Edwin 5 Jul 1883 - 3 Oct 1883 -
 GOODMAN ,Minnie M. Murray -- Apr 1860 - 7 Oct 1890 w/o WT
 GOODMAN ,Infant son b & d Aug 1883 WT & MM
 GOODMAN ,Winnie M. -- Jun 1885 - Dec 1887 ch/o
 LIPSCOMB ,Wade H. 16 Jun 1877 - 21 Jan 1961 - vet - S A War
 LIPSCOMB ,Viona Pearl 9 Feb 1882 - 3 Aug 1958
 CHAPMAN ,Jan Lipscomb 20 Jan 1939 - 15 Apr 1968
 LIPSCOMB ,Jack Carlton 9 Jun 1915 - 16 Mar 1963
 LIPSCOMB ,Miss Allie 5 Aug 1879 - 31 Mar 1966
 LIPSCOMB ,Miss Eva 1 Feb 1875 - 24 Apr 1966
 LIPSCOMB ,Birdie 25 Sep 1886 - 10 Sep 1957
 LIPSCOMB ,R. Travis 1884 - 1947
 LIPSCOMB ,Smith 26 Feb 1840 - 2 Dec 1923 vet - CSA

FREESTONE COUNTY 1855

Enumeration of the Free White Population Between the Ages of Six and Sixteen
Years in Freestone County A.D. 1855

Names of Parents or Guardians	Names of Children	Male	Female	Total
			male	
	District No. 1			
William Cotton	Alice Cotton		1	1
John Whitt	Thomas Whitt	1		1
Mary Thomas	James H. Thomas			
	Mary Thomas	1	1	2
A.P. Choat	Milton Choat	1		1
H.B.V. King	John D. King	1		1
Alfred D. Metheney	Valency Metheney			
	Texana Clapp	1		1
D.H. Love	Andrew Love			
	Felix Robinson			
	Sarah Goodwin	2	1	3
M.A. King	Henry King			
	Adolphus King	2		2
W.A. Milner	Laura E. Milner		1	1
John C. Yarbrow	Albert Yarbrow	1		1
Mary A. McIlvain	William McIlvain			
	James McIlvain	2		2
Louisa McDonald	Duncara McDonald	1		1
R.L. P. Pool	William Watson	1		1
P.L. Stubbs	John Stubbs			
	Hiram Stubbs	2		2
William B. Moores	William Moores	1		1
John Mims	Benjamin Mims	1		
	John Mims	1		
	Travis Mims	1		
	Eliza Mims		1	
	Charlott Mims		1	
	Margaret Mims		1	6
Benjamin Mayo	George Mayo			
	Joseph Mayo			
	Crittenden Mayo	3		3
John F. Huckaby	Sarah Huckaby			
	Frances Huckaby			
	Robert Huckaby	2	1	3
Julius Driver	Washington B. Driver			
	Judith E. Driver	1	1	2
Agnes Short	James Short	1		1
John L. Howard	Virginia A. Howard			
	Mary C. Howard			
	Charles Howard	1	2	3
Hugh T. George	Jemima A. George			
	Helen T. George		2	2
James M. Rogers	Mary E. Rogers			
William B. Reed	Catharine Reed			
	Amanda Reed		2	2
Champion Echols	Ann V. Echols			
	Sarah Echols		2	2
Emanuel Clements	William Clements			
	Mary J. Clements			
	James Clements			
	Emanuel Clements	3	1	4

HILL COUNTY 1855

Enumeration of the free white population between the ages of six and sixteen years in Hill County AD 1855 by H. Weatherby Assessor & Collector

Names of Parents and Guardians	Names of Children	M	F	Total
	District No. 1			
Moses Guest	Anderson Guest	1		
" "	Martin Guest	1		
" "	Nelly Guest		1	
" "	John Guest	1		4
John Chapman	James Chapman	1		1
Richard Frazier	James J. Frazier	1		
" "	Robt T. Frazier	1		
" "	Philip D. Frazier	1		
" "	John T. Frazier	1		
" "	Mary Frazier		1	5
Robert T. Frazier	Sarah Frazier		1	
" "	Patsy Frazier		1	
" "	Stephen O. Frazier	1		
" "	Mahala Frazier		1	
" "	Catharine Frazier		1	5
H. Weatherby	James M. Weatherby	1		
" "	Hardin Weatherby	1		
" "	Richard Weatherby	1		
" "	Robt T. Weatherby	1		
" "	Polly D. Weatherby		1	5
John Flower	Sarah Flower		1	1
Melton S. Tarver	Matilda E. Tarver		1	
" "	George Y. Tarver	1		
" "	Thomas M. Tarver	1		
" "	Parthene Ann Tarver		1	
" "	Robt N. Tarver	1		5
James T. Ratcliff	Oscar Ratcliff	1		
do Guardian	Lucinda Telly		1	
" "	Druinda Telly		1	3
Nelson Tarver	John W. Tarver	1		
" "	Martha C. Tarver		1	
" "	Nancy Jane Tarver		1	3
Wm L. Booth	Charles T. Booth	1		
" "	Wm L. Booth	1		
" "	Richard Booth	1		
" "	Frank Booth	1		4
Wm Renfro	Isaac J. Renfro	1		
" "	Elizabeth J. Renfro		1	
" "	James M. Renfro	1		
" "	Susan M. Renfro		1	4
Dorothy Newby	Isabel Newby		1	1
Hannah M. Swinny	Wm R. Swinny	1		
" "	Louisa Swinny		1	2
James Day	Sarah Day		1	
" "	Lucinda Ann Day		1	2
J.H. Dyer	Harriet Dyer		1	1
Samuel Morrison	John Morrison	1		
" "	Caroline Morrison		1	
" "	Elbert Morrison	1		3
Micajah Reader	Alfred Reader	1		1

GONZALES COUNTY 1855

Enumeration of Free White Population between the ages of six and sixteen years in Gonzales County AD 1855

Names of Parents
or Guar

Male Female Total

Names of Parents or Guar	Dist. No. 1	Male	Female	Total	Names of Parents or Guar	Dist. No. 2	Male	Female	Total
R. Cooksey	2	2	4		G.W. Benkston			4	4
D.C. Moore	1	2	3		J.K. Davis	2	2	4	
H. Wood		2	2		C.T. Hutchinson	2	1	3	
Mary Coun		1	1		Eli Mitchell	2	2	4	
Benj Botts	1	2	3		John Goss	1	2	3	
J.A. Hunt	1		1		E. Carter	2	3	5	
W.P. Hurt	1	1	2		G.S. Coleman	1	1	2	
Mrs. Norwood		2	2		S. Cockrell	1	1	2	
Mrs. Dismukes	2	1	3		E. Barrow	2		2	
Davis Bunting	3		3		A.S. Isbell	1	2	3	
Robt Bisset		2	2		W.H. Howard	5	1	6	
Seveer Brous	2	1	3		Jas Weems	2	2	4	
G.P. Phillips	1	1	2		M.A. Brown	1		1	
W.H. Wyatt	1	2	3		J.T. Tinsley	1	2	3	
J.E. Foller	1		1		T.J. Stovall	1	1	2	
H. Eggleston	3		3		Mrs. Caruthers		2	2	
W.M. Phillips		3	3			Dist. No. 2			
H. Pankey	2	3	5		A. Lockridge	1		1	
Moses Heskus	1	2	3		T.S. Lee	1	2	3	
Esther Clark	1	3	4		McMinter	2	1	3	
J. Carter	2	1	3		E. Minter	3		3	
J.Mc Bryde	2		2		P. McKinney		2	2	
H.B. Glover	3	3	6		E. Stringer	1	2	3	
M. Colly	2	1	3		R.L. McKinney	1		1	
B.B. Peck		1	1		W.T. Tumbleson	2		2	
H.W. Branch	2	1	3		S. Pearce	2	2	4	
L.G. Davis	1		1		W. Roberson	2		2	
Thos Shepherd		1	1		Thos Dazal		1	1	
D.E. Smith	1		1		E. Whitehead	3	1	4	
S.H. Darden		1	1		Robt Durden	2		2	
Jas Ramsey	2		2			Dist. No. 3			
C. Wiese	1		1		A.J. Hart		2	2	
A.L.D. Lewis	2	1	3		J.H. Willeford	2	1	3	
Geo Miller	1	1	2		Jas Gentry	1	1	2	
W.N. Collins	1	1	2		Jas. M. Gentry	1		1	
Jas Hunter	1		1		Jas. Thompson	1	1	2	
Edmd Bellinger	2		2		W.B. Thompson	2		2	
T.J. Pilgrim	1	1	2		W.H.H. Baldrige	1		1	
J.C. Cooksey	2	2	4		Mrs. Berry	1	2	3	
F.C. Chenault	2	1	3		Robt Pettit	2	1	3	
W.B. Jones		1	1		Wm Green	1	3	4	
D.S.H. Darst		1	1		J. Haddock	1	1	2	
J.G. Jones	2		2		W. Wellford		1	1	
W.H. Seat		1	1		Henry Stroope	3		3	
J.A. Crawford	1	2	3		W. Alford	1		1	
M. Burket		1	1		W.J. Fleming			1	
J. Mooney	4	2	6		J.F. Eastwood		2	2	
L.E. Laird	1	4	5		G.W. May		1	1	
H.G. Hassrodt		1	1		B. Willeford	1		1	
T.S. Wallace	1	1	2		J. McCoy	1		1	
A. Jones		2	2		B.E. Ship			1	
Joel Ponton	3	2	5						

T.H. Adams	3		3
P.E. Dumont	1	4	5

Dist. No. 6

47

Dist, No. 4

A. McVea	3	1	4
J.A. Crozier	4		4
M. Halliburton		1	1
T. Carpenter		2	2
A. Kindred	2	1	3
Lucy Kindred	2	1	3
J. McVea	1	2	3
J.V. Stewart		1	1
Nancy Elanton		2	2
J.L. Wilson		2	2
A. Zumault		2	2
J.J. Alsup		2	2
B.T. Winters	2		2
D.S. Hopkins	3	3	6
J.J. Horn	1		1
W. Jacob	2	1	3
Jas Williams	1		1
Richd Priest	1		1
Thos Zumalt	2	3	5
J. Cude	1		1
John Stewart	2	1	3
B. Stevans	1	1	2
J.W. Cude		1	1
James Taylor		1	1
E.J. Alsup	3	1	4
J. Finch	2	2	4
D. Finch		1	1
Ira Mullen	3	1	4
A. Zumault	1	2	3
Robt McVea	1	1	2

R. Gillhorn	1		1
G. Maley	2		2
D.L. Korkernut	1	4	5
R.B. Darst	1		1
G.C. Wiseman		1	1
H. Ivy	1		1
H.B. Littlefield	1	1	2
B. Weed	1	1	2
R.R. Barber	1	1	2
J. Barber	2		2
Sam Welch	1	2	3
Mrs. Stephens	1		1
Mr. Hues	2	2	4
Dr. Johnson	6	1	7
M.J. Smith	2	1	3
G.W. Elair		1	1
J. Pearce		2	2
Robt Ross	1	1	2
Wm Green		1	1
J.F. Henson	2	1	3
Wm Green		1	1
Charles Broches	1	1	2
W.B. Thorn	3	1	4

Dist. No. 7

B. Harris	2	3	5
Mrs. E. Stevens	1	4	5
Eli Stevens	1	2	3
B. Stevens	1	2	3
B. Norman	2	2	4
G. Bouldin	3	1	4
R. Jones		2	2
A.H. Jones	2	1	3
J. Kirk	1		1
J. Pittman	1		1

Dist, No. 5

Margaret Vankam	2	1	3
B. Nations	2	3	5
S. Cobb	3		3
J.A. Thornton	1	1	2
G. Dismukes		1	1
J. Walker	1	1	2
G.B. Crane	2	1	3
O. Winters	1	3	4
H.L. Neely	1		1
A. Humphries	2	2	4
W. Leazer	2	2	4
J.W. Winters	3	1	4
E. Clark	1	2	3
Mrs. Grubs	1		1
W. Pursley	1		1
B.B. Stansill	2	2	4
A.W. Pouncey	1		1
F. George	4		4
J.M. Hobbs	1	3	4

Dist. No. 8

Elizabeth Coe	1	2	3
J.W. Lemmond	2	1	3
J.T. Bateman		2	2
J.T. Price	1	2	3
H.H. Mills	1	1	2
B.F. Key	1	1	2
Robt Hill	3	2	5
J. Watson		1	1
J. Cleavland	1		1
P.W. Lowe	1	2	3
J. Ivy	1		1
W. Fatherru	1	2	3
J.H. Taylor	2	2	4
J. Davis		1	1
J. Bratton	1	1	2
L.C. Wright	1	1	2
R.R. Hinton	1		1
M.W. Dikes	1	1	2

F.M. Clary	2		2
W. Miller	2		2
W. Means	2		2
L.C. McGinnis	2		2
Jas Burrows	2	1	3
W.A. Burrows	1		1
Z.N. Littlefield	3		3
J. Hall	1	3	4
M. Hall		1	1
D.J. Hall	1		1
N.N. Conn		1	1

Dist. No. 9

C.C. Dewitt	2	1	3
Miles Dikes	2	1	3
C. Floyd	2	2	4
J. O'Neal		2	2
M. Putman	2		2
M. May	3	1	4
G. May	1		1
R.T. Odons		1	1
W.C. Cavitt	3	1	4
Robt Carson	3		3
Mrs. Morrow		1	1
Looney Price	3	2	5
G.G. Patterson	1	1	2
T.J. Cleavland		3	3
L. Cleavland	1		1
A. Davidson	1	2	3
Jas Nations	2		2
T. Patterson		4	4
E.J. Jones		2	2
Mrs. Barnett	1		1
F.B. Gentry	1	2	3
D.M. Cummings	2	1	3
T.L. Sansom	1	5	6
Q.T. Ward	1	1	2
W. Mathews	1	3	4
J. N. Lemmond	3	1	4
H.T. Steagall		1	1
W.J. Moore	1	1	2

Dist. No. 10

T.M. Dennis		1	1
G.W. O'Neill	2		2
N.B. Phillips	1		1
H. McGuffin	1		1
A. Morris	1	2	3
K. McCoy		1	1
G.W. Click	1		1
N. Landram	1		1
T.B. Saunders	2	1	3
E. Murray	2	2	4
J. Saddery	1	1	2
G.W. Hargroves	2		2
J. Sikes	3	1	4
B. Jones	1	1	2
G. Reeves	2		2
C.P.H. Littlefield	3	4	7

E. York	1		1
K.S. Caraway	3	2	5
L.L. Mangrum	1	2	3
J.A. Martin	3	2	5
Mrs. Miller	3	1	4
W. Yaw	4	1	5
W. Bundick	1	2	3
D. Watson	2		2
H. Heske	1	1	2
T.J. Goodrum	1	2	3
M. Fields		3	3
H. Framell		3	3
S. Yarbough	3	1	4
D.G. Helms		2	2
H. Caraway		3	3
J. Caraway	2		2
P. McCoy	2	2	4
S. Clark		1	1
M. E. Davis		1	1
E.C. Burton	1	1	2

Dist. No. 11

D.W. Hampton	1		1
J.R. Kaizler		1	1
Mrs. A. Neal		1	1
J. Aldridge		1	1
W.A. Nations	2		2
E. Haven	1		1
G.B. Baker	2	3	5
W.T.B. Wells	3	2	5
W. Putman		2	2
David Miller	1		1

Dist. No. 12

David Hodges	2	2	4
G.F. Henry	1	1	2
E. Laird	1	1	2
Jas Smith	4	1	5
M.T. Littlefield	1	1	2
Stephen Minot	1		1
J. Davidson	1	1	2
H. Halstead	2		2
A. Miller	2	1	3
J. Barnet	1		1
H. Bailly		1	1
C. Conly		2	2
G.C. Mendez	3		3
T. Hodges	1		1
J.J. Hodges	1	1	2
B. Duncan	1	2	3
J.P. McElzea		1	1

Dist. No. 13

L.A.L. Lamkin	3	2	5
Geo Daniels	1	1	2
H. Head	1	2	3
A. Echols	1		1
J. Hisaw	2	2	4
R. Pennell	1	4	5

J. W. Nichols	3		3		Dist.No. 14			
S.G. Nichols	2		2		M.H. Beaty	1	1	2
E. Fisher	2	2	4		John Hinnant	1		1
Chas Harrison	2	1	3		James Gregston		1	1
H.L. Conn	2		2		Jas Boothe	3		3
Henry Scaggins	1	1	2		W.C. Pickens	1		1
W. Morrison	3	1	4		A. Lively	3	1	4
Mrs. Swinney	2	2	4		Thos. Williams	1		1
Thos Harris	2	2	4		J.G. Mabry	2	1	3
S.J. Denman	1		1		M. Beaty	1		1
Mrs. Martin	2		2		A. Roberts	5		5
Mrs. Clark	1		1		Jas Parchman	1	2	3
M. Miller	1		1		W.K. Beaty	3		3
N. Spears	2	1	3		A. Bryan		2	2
					J.M. Secrest	1		1
					J.T. Foster	1	1	2
					N.R. Eckols	3		3
					Totals	464	389	853

The State of Texas)
 County of Gonzales) James B. Phelps Assessor & Collector, in and for said
 county, certify that the foregoing contains a list of all the free white
 population in my county, between the ages of six and sixteen years, for the
 year AD 1855.

Given under my hand & official signature
 this the 25th June 1855

J.B. Phelps
 A&C GC

GUADALUPE COUNTY 1855

List of the free white population between the ages of six and sixteen years in the County of Guadalupe for the year A.D. 1855

Names of Parents or Guardians	Names of Children	M	F	Total Parents
District No. 1				
Moses Campbell	Atheliah Campbell		1	
	Mary C. Campbell		1	
	Bevoline Z. Campbell		1	1
G.H. Strong	Malissa A. Strong		1	
	Napolean A. Strong	1		1
Mrs. M.M. Coopender	E. McK. Coopender	1		
	Julia Coopender		1	1
A.G. Martin Gud	William N. Cooke	1		2
John H. Petty	Theora Petty		1	
	John Ann Petty		1	1
Mrs. Sarah D. Herring	Roberta Herring		1	
	Felix Herring		1	1
David Thompson	Sarah W. Thompson		1	
	Mary S. Thompson		1	
	Martha F. Thompson		1	1
John Mays	Alice Mays		1	
	William Mays	1		
	Dora Mays		1	1
Martha Williams	Dorithy Williams		1	1
Thomas G. Winn	Thomas G. Winn	1		
	Vida M. Winn		1	
	Emeretta W. Winn		1	
	Richard S. Winn	1		
	Gustavus H. Winn	1		1
A.M. Grimage	Henry C. Grimage	1		1
Wm J.W. Davis	Mary C. Davis		1	
	Sarah G. Davis		1	
	Robert W. Davis	1		1
Patrick Campbell	Thomas Campbell	1		
	Mary A. Campbell		1	
	Nail Campbell	1		1
Mrs. Elizabeth Young	Ezekiel H. Smith	1		
	Gertrude Smith		1	
	Margaret Smith		1	1
Doctr John E. Park	Martha H. Park		1	
	John H.C. Park	1		
	Thomas J. Park	1		
	Robert O. Park	1		1
William C. Pitts	John R. Pitts	1		
	Mary C. Pitts		1	
Andreas Bartholomae	Henrietta Bartholomae		1	
	Charles Bartholomae	1		1
Thomas A. Gay	Madaline A. Gay		1	1
William Dunn	Middleton Dunn	1		
	Mary Mc Dunn		1	1
Ezra Keyser	Sallie Kit Keyser		1	1
Michael Moos	Antonett Moos		1	1
Conrad Heinz	Henrietta Heinz		1	
	Mary M. Heinz		1	1
William P. Holland	Margaret C. Holland		1	1
Ludwig Rangaw, Gud	Deshilde Watter		1	1
Mrs. Nancy Gorden	Wm S. Gorden	1		
	Georgiana Gorden		1	1
John P. Jefferson	Sarah M. Jefferson		1	

Mrs. Martha W. Redding	Joseph Redding	1		
	Lewis Redding	1		
	Lavinia Redding		1	
	Emma Redding		1	1
Mrs. Louisa Dimmitt	Texas P. Dimmitt	1		
	Alamo Dimmitt	1		1
L.B. Taylor	E. Shelby Taylor	1		1
J.W. Young	Mildred H. Young		1	
	John T. Young	1		
	Catharine N.D. Young		1	1
William Neill	Jane Neill		1	
	Rachel Neill		1	
	Nancy Neill		1	
	Henry C. Neill	1		
	William H. Neill	1		
	Agnes L. Neill		1	1
James J. Thornton	James M. Thornton	1		1
James M. Baker Gud	Mary Swift		1	
	Martha Swift		1	2
William J. Glass, Gud.	Fidelia Wickard		1	2
William Read	Nannie W. Read		1	1
Wm M. Carpenter	George Carpenter	1		
	Evan S. Carpenter	1		1
J.S. Calvert	Edward P. Calvert	1		1
Jesse M. Cardinas	John Cardinas	1		1
Peyton Medlin	Virginia S. Medlin		1	
	Thomas Medlin	1		1
L. Navarro	Theodore Navarro		1	
	Amelia Navarro		1	
	Cresenciano Navarro	1		1
Andrew Neill Gud	Anna McKane		1	2
Caleb Fleming	Rebecca A. Flemming		1	
	Ben M. Flemming	1		
	Mary J. Flemming		1	
	P.J. Flemming		1	
	George S. Flemming	1		1
Totals		66	84	76

District No. 2

William Elkins	William Elkins	1		
	Drucilla D. Elkins		1	1
Henry King	Rachel King		1	
	John M. King	1		
	James W. King	1		
	Sarah E. King		1	1
George W. Douglass	Baugh Douglass	1		
	George Douglass	1		1
Thomas W. Wilson	Ruth E. Wilson		1	1
John James	William B. James	1		
	Catharine James		1	
	Virginia James		1	1
Solomon W. Brill	Louisa Brill		1	
	Henry J. Brill	1		1
Conrad Mafield	Caroline Mafield		1	
" " Gud	Julius Glaser	1		2
Nelson Holland	Margaret Holland		1	
	Martha Holland		1	1

Juan Garcia	Carnacion Garcia	1		
	Martha Garcia	1		
	Guadalupa Garcia	1		1
George Henderson	M.J.E. Henderson	1		1
	Totals	13	24	19
	District No. 4			
Wm McLean	Marshal M. McLean	1		
	Gideon B. McLean	1		1
Samuel P. McLean	Sarah J. McLean		1	1
Henrietta Denman	William P. Wood	1		1
Powhattan Dillworth	Mary A. Dilworth		1	
	Martha P. Dilworth		1	
	Alsa Dilworth	1		
	Leanora Dilworth		1	
John Yarbrough	Mary E. Yarbrough		1	1
Blackstone Hardeman Gud	Ann E. Amberson		1	2
John Baker	Blackstone Baker	1		1
Moses H. Smith	Mary J. Smith		1	
	James J. Smith	1		
	Daniel Smith	1		
	Wiley M. Smith	1		
	Sarah E. Smith		1	1
Wm Morris Gud	Charles Shorn	1		
	Albert Shorn	1		2
James Manford	Anderson J. Manford	1		
	Mary J. Manford		1	1
Burwell Appling	Nancy L.C. Appling		1	
	John R. Appling	1		
	Americus C. Appling	1		
	Oscar C. Appling	1		1
Mastin Ussery	Frances A. Ussery		1	
	James W. Ussery	1		1
Jefferson Moore	Thomas J. Moore	1		
	Levi M. Moore	1		1
Stephen Wiley Jr	Jacob Wiley	1		1
P. McAnelly	Henry C. McAnelly	1		
	Keziah McAnelly		1	
" " Gud	Patta Miller		1	2
William Baker	John Baker	1		
	Nancy A. Baker		1	
	Cynthia Baker		1	
	Frances Baker		1	
	Wm W. Baker	1		1
Eli Hardcastle	Elias Hardcastle	1		
	Alexander Hardcastle	1		
	Hugh Hardcastle	1		1
Alexander Fowler	Bemblie T. Fowler	1		
	Josiah Fowler	1		
	Susan F. Fowler		1	1
T.C. Tumlinson	Charles M. Tumlinson	1		
	Andrew K. Tumlinson	1		1
John White	Rebecca J. White		1	
	Abel M. White	1		
	Frederick C. White	1		
	Dolly D. White		1	
	Daniel F. White	1		
	Sarah O. White		1	
	John F. White	1		1

A.L. Barrow	Emily L. Barrow	1		
	Louisiana L. Barrow	1		
	Susan C. Barrow	1		
John M. Fenner	James L. Barrow	1		1
	Sarah Ann Fenner		1	
	Giles M. Fenner	1		1
Sterling Pearman	Martha Pearman		1	
	Sterling Pearman	1		
	Mary F. Pearman		1	
Mrs. Rebecca Byerly	Jesse Pearman	1		1
	Stephen Byerly	1		
	Robert Byerly	1		
	James Byerly	1		
	Caroline Byerly		1	
	Margery Byerly		1	
Mrs. Hetty Jones	Sarah Ann Byerly		1	1
	Stephen A. Jones	1		
	Richard H. Jones	1		
	John S. Jones	1		
	James W. Jones	1		1
A. Wright	Charles P. Wright	1		
	Emily A. Wright		1	
	Ollevia Wright		1	1
Mrs. Nancy Myers	Daniel P. Myers	1		
	Thomas L. Myers	1		1
R.B. Johnson	Mary M. Johnson		1	1
J.H. Turner	George W. Turner	1		1
A.A. Johnson	Marshall Johnson	1		
	Miranda R. Johnson		1	
	Virginia Johnson		1	
	Jane Johnson		1	
	Frances C. Johnson		1	1
Simeon Saunders	Stuart Saunders	1		
	George Saunders	1		
	Mary A. Saunders		1	
	Almyra Saunders		1	
	Matilda Saunders		1	
	Jonathan Saunders	1		1
Benjamin E. Freasier	Ben E. Freasier	1		
	Sarah E. Freasier		1	
	Thaddius of W. Freasier	1		1
John Smith	Irena J. Smith		1	
	John H. Smith	1		
	Robert J. Smith	1		
	Cullin R. Smith	1		
	Lucy L. Smith		1	1
Thomas J. Smith	Mary E. Smith		1	
	Jane A. Smith		1	
	Joseph L. Smith	1		1
	Totals	49	45	31
	District No. 6			
Duncan McBryde	Harriet McBryde		1	
	Eliza McBryde		1	
	James M. McBryde	1		
	Duncan McBryde	1		1
Albert Hasloff	Eliza Hasloff		1	1

HOUSTON COUNTY 1855

Scholastic population for the year AD 1855 of Houston County. Made out
by Daniel Murchison Assessor & Collector Houston County

District No. 1				Ezekiel Hazelett			
Daniel Murchison	1	1	2	Wilson Hale	2	2	4
B.M. Wilson	2	3	5	Total	21	19	40
A.C. King	3	2	5	District No. 4			
John L. Hall	1	1	2	John J. Ellis	2	2	4
Wm B. Stokes	1	1	2	James H. Moore		2	2
Mrs. Mary Ann Hall	1	1	2	John Long	2	0	2
J.H. Inman	1	0	1	John Larue	3	0	3
L.E. Downs	1	1	2	Charles Ellis	2	3	5
James M. Hall	0	1	1	James R. Hart	2	0	2
John Murchison	1	0	1	B.T. Ellis		1	1
Kinneth Murchison	1	2	3	Sarah Hartgraves	2	0	2
A.E. Gossett	3	0	3	Total	13	8	21
Alexander Baker	1	0	1	District No. 5			
James P. Collins	1	2	3	Eliza Cothorn	1	2	3
W.S. Cummings	1	1	2	Walter Ashmore	2	1	3
O'Lear Dallton	2	1	3	R.H. Murry	2	2	4
John R. Hays	2	0	2	Mrs. Adaline Hill	1	3	4
Thomas P. Collins	0	1	1	Henery Masters	3	1	4
James T. Heflin	2	0	2	Joseph Rice	3	0	3
C.W. Mervin	1	0	1	Clinton A. Rice	1	1	2
Wm Dickenson	2	1	3	Mrs. Turner	0	3	3
A.T. Monrou	0	1	1	Martha Chapman	1	0	1
John W. McGill	1	1	2	Solomon Allbright	2	4	6
Mrs. Martha J. Edmiston	2	1	3	Richard Douglass			
Total	31	22	53	Mary Ann Cannan	1	3	4
District No. 2				John W. Grannet		1	1
Stilwell Box	2	2	4	James Platt		1	1
John Box	2	1	3	Total	17	24	41
Daniel M. Coleman	0	1	1	District No. 6			
Charles J. Broxton	2	1	3	James Craddock	1	2	3
John F. Beeves	1	0	1	John B. Hallmark	1	4	5
Robert Barbee	2	1	3	Alfred M. Hallmark	2	1	3
Dr. Wm A. Murchison	2	2	4	Zachariah Steadham	2	1	3
Luther Shivers	2	3	5	Thomas G. Box	7	2	9
J.B. Damsen	1	4	5	Mary Bartel	3	1	4
H.W. Beesen	2	1	3	George Hallmark		1	1
Jessee T. Pruett	1	0	1	M.D.T. Hallmark	3	1	4
Total	15	19	34	Daniel Daily	1	1	2
District No. 3				Joshua Ashworth	2	0	2
Robert N. Read	3	3	6	G.H. Bayne	2	1	3
Wm Allbright	3	3	6	John Scarborough		1	1
David Moore	0	1	1	David Ashmont		1	1
A.M. Witherspoon	1	2	3	A.L. Cavanaugh	1	1	2
John C. Hagan	1	1	2	Jacob Perkins	1	2	3
Sarah Rhone	1	1	2	Uriah Gibson	2	0	2
Gray Booker	2	1	3	Total	29	19	45
Moris Townsend		1	1	District No. 7			
Elijah Chairs	1	0	1	G.W. Hallmark	3	3	6
Edward Allbright	2	1	3	A.H. English	1	1	2
John T. Ramdale	1	2	3				
Mrs. Jane Moore	1	1	2				

Rubin Brown	1	2	3
Joel W. Stow	1	2	3
Wm Cunningham	1	4	5
Mrs. Olive Inman	2	0	2
Mrs. Elizabeth Grigsby	1	1	2
Stephen E. Kenedy		1	1
M. Whitteker	1	0	1
Total	19	19	38

District No. 13			
John D. Williams	2	1	3
Benjamin Cutler	1	2	3
J.R. Yarborough	1	3	4
Thomas Lively	3	1	4
John Arenson	2	1	3
O.C. Denson		2	2
Mrs. Brown	2	0	2
Daniel Herrod	1	2	3
Josiah Herrod	5	0	5
H.L. Adcock	1	1	2
Abraham Harden	3	2	5
Wm Dickey	1	1	2
Joseph Pennington	1	2	3
T.M. Henderson		1	1
Alfred Quarles		1	1
Total	23	20	43

District No. 14			
Robert Milling		2	2
Simon Murchison		1	1
Wm H.L. Burton	1	2	3
John Wartham	3	0	3
Joseph P. Harden	1	0	1
Mathias Wicker	1	3	4
Elizabeth Marsh	1	2	3
Martha Dickerson	1	1	2
George W. Mays	1	1	2
Total	9	12	21

District No. 15			
Dr. F.L. Meriwether		1	1
Charles Beasley	3		3
James R. Walling	3	2	5
Richard Pennington	2	2	4
James H. Levertton	1	1	2
Joseph Keean	1	0	1
W.W. Peacock	3	1	4
Seldon Tryan	3	1	4
David Neely	2	2	4
W.V. Taylor	2	2	4
Duncan Clark	2	1	3
John A. Clark		1	1
Mrs. Black	1	1	2
Total	22	14	36
Do James H.B. Kyle	3	1	4
total	25	15	40

District No. 16			
John Mcelroy	2	0	2
Mathias Wisington	2	3	5
Rubin Mathews	2	1	3
Nathaniel Sheptrine		1	1
John W. Thomas	2	0	2
John Kirkpatrick	2	0	2
James W. Parker		2	2
Total	10	7	17

District No. 17			
Henery Phillips		3	3
Elander Breshear		3	3
James W. Brent	1	1	2
H.C. Holdridge	2	0	2
E.P.H. Wells		2	2
R.B. Wallace	1	1	2
James M. Manis	1	0	1
Zadock Weekes	3	1	4
Wm S. Gossett	2	1	3
John Knarpp	2	0	2
Total	12	12	24

District No. 18			
Thomas Mills	1	1	2
Wm H. White	1	1	2
R.B. Finch	2	0	2
Haden Phervis		1	1
Elizabeth Oliver	2	2	4
C.D. Skidmore	1	1	2
Green W. Merideth	1	1	2
Sarah Allison	2	0	2
Wm J. Smith		1	1
T.B. Henderson	1	0	1
R.S. Porter	1	2	3
Sam J.W. Long	3	0	3
Wm E. Hays	1	1	2
Total	16	11	27

District No. 19			
Jacob E. Ash	1	1	2
James Murphey	1	2	3
Luvy Nite	1	2	3
Elizabeth Clapp	2	1	3
J.C. Dupree	4	2	6
Lewis Clapp	1	0	1
Jacob Allbright	2	1	3
G.W. Pruett		1	1
John Leach	1	1	2
C.M. Horton	1	0	1
Thomas H. Chandler	2	2	4
John T. Smith	1	4	5
Total	17	17	34

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Benjamin Franklin Yarborough

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6	May	1834				
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	9	Dec.	1912		Johnson Co., Tx.		
Burial				Cleburne Cemetery, Johnson Co., Tx.	Blk 72		
Place of Residence							Lot 24 B.

Occupation
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Patience Angeline

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death	4	2	1939				
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compiled Onphelia Kessler

Place of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

Date 24-Feb.-1992 76372

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

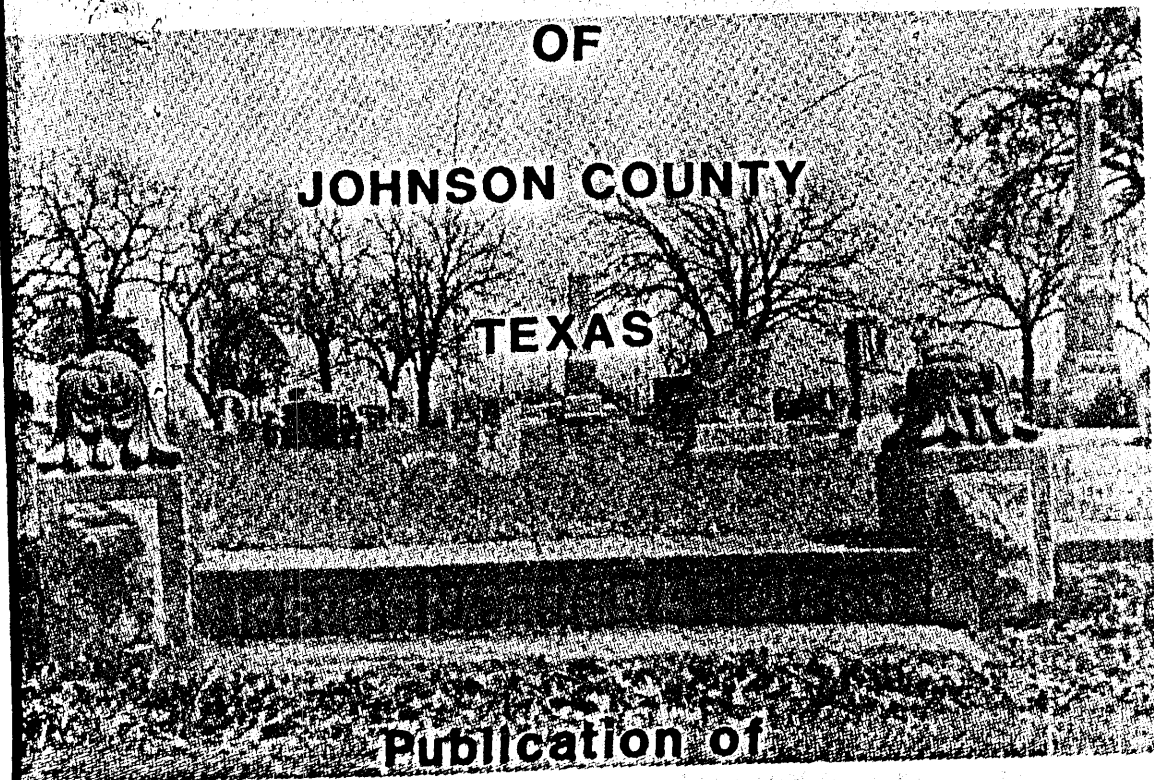
CIVIL WAR VETERANS

///

OF

JOHNSON COUNTY

TEXAS



Publication of

Layland Museum

GEN

442866

YANCEY, William Rufus - Pen Appl 45316.

YOUN

YARBROUGH, Benjamin Franklin - UCV #88. Co D,
21 Ark, Bone's Regt, Ben McCullough's Brig.
b. 6 May 1834. d. 9 Dec 1912. bu. Cleburne
Cem. Blk 72. Lot 24-B. m. Patience Angeline.

YOUN

YATES, A. W. - 1st Corpl, Stockton's Cav.

YAWN, John R - d. County Farm, 26 Jun 1922. bu.
Cleburne Cem. Pen Appl 46515. m. Jane.

YEAGER, Abraham Hoss - UCV #88. Pvt, Co G, 29th
Tenn Vol Inf, CSA. Also Co K, Zolliecoffer's
Brig, Cheatham's Div. POW at Camp Douglas,
Ill. for 9 mos. b. 26 Apr 1843, Washington
Co, Tenn. d. 4 Nov 1940. bu. Cleburne Cem.
Blk 41. Pen Appl 46710. m. Mary Vincent.

YEAGER, J. B. - UCV #88. Co D, 11th Mo, Parson's
Regt, Price's Div. b. 9 Mar 1833. d. 12 Mar
1905. bu. Caddo Cem #138.

YOUNG, Henry - Pen Appl 33626. m. Mary E.

YOUNG, Robert Ralston (Bob) - UCV #88. Color
Bearer, Co B, 59th Tenn. Wilson's Regt,
Vaughn's Brig, Cheatham's Div. Also Co K,
3rd Tenn Mtd Inf, CSA. b. 28 Mar 1847.
d. 25 Mar 1922 (or 1 Apr 1922, 11:30 A.M.).
bu. Lane Prairie #2, #5. Pen Appl 33474.

YOUNG, B. F. - UCV #88. Co E, 32nd La Inf.
Whereabouts unknown.

YOUNG, Col Andrew, Dr. - CSA. Mbr Ga Legislature,
Pioneer Johnson Co Dr. Came to Tex 1864.
b. 1814 in Grunt (?) Co, Tenn. Moved to
Union Co, Ga. d. before 1892. bu. Cleburne
Cem. Blk 41.

Family #
Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1870 was
in this family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Real
estate

Personal
estate

Value of

Place of birth

Father foreign

Mother foreign

Mo. if b. this yr

Mo. if m. this yr

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind,
idiotic, etc.

Male citizen

Can't vote

970 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1880 was
in this family

Color

Sex

Age

Relation to
head of family

Born this year

Occupation

Months unemp.

Deaf, blind,
idiotic, etc.

Attended school

Can't r. or wr.

Place of birth
of this person

Place of birth
of father

Place of birth
of mother

County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Family #

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1900 was
in this family

Relation to
head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

yrs. married

M. of # children

Living ch.

Place of birth
of this person

Place of birth
of father

Place of birth
of mother

Immigration yr.

of yrs. in US

Naturalization

Occupation

900 - County: Johnson Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Worley Yarbrough
ADOPTED BY P. J. WOODRUFF

W

23

Tex.

Date of birth: John Varbrough 1877 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	
1790-Co.	St.	To 16	16&up				
Name:				Females			
1800-Co.	St.			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
Name:				26-45	45&up		
1810-Co.	St.					0-10	10-16
Name:						16-26	26-45
1820-Co.	St.					45&up	
Name:							

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	
1830-Co.	St.	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40
Name:		40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
1840-Co.	St.	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30
Name:		30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90
		90-100	100&up				

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
N. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County: Johnson Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

John Yarbrough	W	m	23	Tex.
Allie	wife	w	21	Ga.
FRANK TRUSH BOARDER				

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Males						Females																				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up																											
1790-Co.	St.																													
Name:																														
1800-Co.	St.																													
Name:																														
1810-Co.	St.																													
Name:																														
1820-Co.	St.																													
Name:																														
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:				Males						Females																				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed																														
1830-Co.	St.			0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
Name:																														
1840-Co.	St.																													
Name:																														

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

6711
FCGN
ALJ
LXX
GEN
BLD

JOHNSON COUNTY, TEXAS

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1854 - 1883

VOLUME I

OCT 17 1984

Compiled

by

Weldon I. Hudson
2807 Cedar Park Blvd.
Fort Worth, Texas
76118

127	E. G. BILLINGSLEY	Naomi BILLINGSLEY	3 May	1865
128	R. D. DICKEY	Martha H. ROACH	15 May	1865
129	Charles HENLEY	Nancy YARBRO	4 June	1865
130	D. C. BILLS	L. E. GREEN	18 June	1865
131	Henry C. LAZENBY	Miss L. A. GOODWIN	18 June	1865
132	John WILEY	Elizabeth ROBERTSON	22 June	1865
133	Benj. F. WILLBANKS	Mary E. JAY	21 June	1865
134	Thomas B. CONWAY	Amanda J. COMBS	22 June	1865
134	John A. GRAHAM	Mrs. Julia WARD	29 June	1865
	(TWO PAGES # 134)			
135	H. C. POWELL	Mary A. E. HARRISON	5 July	1865
136	W. F. JAMES	Mrs. Margaret F. SWAN	2 July	1865
137	Robert FOLEY	Levina J. BOATWRIGHT	29 June	1865
138	Reuben LASLEY	Susan CONWAY	29 June	1865
139	O. J. INGHAM	Eliza W. STRADER	29 June	1865
140	H. N. EAVES	Mrs. Matilda TOMPkins	5 July	1865
141	A. D. HADLEY	Margaret J. SNIDER	14 July	1865
142	Silas CLARK	Mrs. Elizabeth REECE	14 July	1865
143	Thos. F. HALEY	Margaret C. MAXWELL	20 July	1865
144	C. ESTES	Mary T. COOPER	23 July	1865
145	R. B. DOHONEY	Miss F. E. POINDEXTER	21 July	1865
146	Wm. H. HARRIS	Mary E. JACK	22 July	1865
147	Wm. J. GOODLETT	Martha M. JACKSON	27 July	1865
148	Robt. Collins	Deborah KEENEY	27 July	1865
149	Henry C. SNIDER	Missouri CORNELIUS	6 Aug.	1865

184	J. W. HILL M. E. JONES	Mary DUNCAN Della HELLER	16 Dec. 1873 17 Dec. 1873
185	S. S. WALKER G. W. JOHNSON	Clementine HILL Theodocia POLLARD	18 Dec. 1873 24 Dec. 1873
186	Jesse C. BURTON E. F. WILLIAMS	Sarah A. HALE Lizzie WHITE	25 Dec. 1873 19 Nov. 1873
187	W. F. ALFORD James SYRUS	Isabella J. MYNETT Mrs. M. J. McOWENS	1 Jan. 1874 18 Dec. 1873
188	C. B. HASTY James M. YARBROUGH	Mary J. BEAVER Susan NICKELL	1 Jan. 1874 28 Dec. 1873
189	J. A. PHILLIPS G. Y. GASKINS	Miss S. E. SLAUGHTER Margarett L. WEIR	8 Jan. 1874 1 Jan. 1874
190	Albert WALRAVEN? W. F. SHIFLIT	Nancy HEMITT Elizabeth E. ROBERTSON	25 Dec. 1873 15 Jan. 1874
191	Michael V. SHARP Wm. H. EARL	Nancy E. SMITH Sarah V. SHAW	15 Jan. 1874 15 Jan. 1874
192	S. M. PHILLIPS J. N. EVANS	Maggie BEAVER Elizabeth LANE	21 Jan. 1874 11 Jan. 1874
193	William LAWRENCE L. C. BRANNON	Sophronia SINCLAIR Miss L. A. CARGILL	18 Jan. 1874 (Issued) 15 Jan. 1874
194	Flitcher WILKINSON W. A. CANNON	Miss S. E. PACKER Sarah E. WARD	22 Jan. 1874 8 Dec. 1873
195	T. L. MOORE J. A. WARD	Mary E. ROBERTS Miss C. J. HAMMER	14 Jan. 1874 (Issued) 22 Jan. 1874
196	William DURHAM Guy GOLDING	Cornelia PHILLIPS Julia C. SEAMAN	23 Jan. 1874 28 Jan. 1874
197	A. E. EDMONDSTON W. C. BARBER	Sarah J. FORD Sallie BROWN	26 Jan. 1874 28 Jan. 1874
198	J. M. GUNN Jno. L. RIVERS	Ann A. ELAM Melisa J. OWENS	28 Jan. 1874 13 Jan. 1874
199	W. R. BILLINGSLEY William LAWRENCE	Lula CORNELL Sophrona SINCLAIR	28 Dec. 1873 21 Jan. 1874
200	H. D. HOLBROOK D. F. LENOX	Amanda S. McADAMS Ozella E. POOLE	1 Feb. 1874 3 Feb. 1874

32	Joseph C. SEYBOLD H. E. JOHNSTON	Fannie LEWIS Rebecca A. SHACKLEFORD	13 Nov. 1879 16 Nov. 1879
33	Thomas GLASCOCK Hugh SHAW	Flora E. SIMMONS Miss M. E. WILKINSON	16 Nov. 1879 16 Nov. 1879
34	J. W. SCOTT George DULLEYN	Miss M. J. MORRIS Mrs. Sinda DAVIS	16 Nov. 1879 16 Nov. 1879
35	W. W. SHAW Thomas C. HAWKINS	Mrs. Rachel DUKE Sarah E. HAWKINS	25 Nov. 1879 20 Nov. 1879
36	J. R. HART R. T. DUNCAN	Laura EVANS Sarah E. ODOM	19 Nov. 1879 20 Nov. 1879
37	P. M. GOEN A. P. TEAGUE	Cornelia RAY Eliza J. CHANDLER	20 Nov. 1879 23 Nov. 1879
38	Thomas GRIM Joe WILLIAMS	Maria SPEARS Amanda WRIGHT	27 Nov. 1879 23 Nov. 1879
39	G. M. SMALLEY Isaac WINCHESTER	Miss T. C. WILLIAMSON Mrs. Helina ROYE	27 Nov. 1879 26 Nov. 1879
40	A. J. PICKETT H. P. SENTER	Mrs. M. J. SUMMERS Miss M. V. HOWE	24 Nov. 1879 27 Nov. 1879
41	A. H. HUDGENS John KELLY	Jennie V. SANSOM Mrs. A. E. STONE	26 Nov. 1879 30 Nov. 1879
42	Jerrie W. YARBRO W. G. WILLIAMS	Zyria Z. GRIFFIN Miss E. D. BYARS	27 Nov. 1879 3 Dec. 1879
43	C. M. SNODGRASS J. T. SMITH	Mrs. Sarah CHANDLER Sarah REECE	30 Nov. 1879 1 Dec. 1879 (Issued)
44	W. W. BUCHANAN W. F. FITZGERALD	Miss M. E. BOTTS Miss S. E. BAKER	7 Dec. 1879 4 Dec. 1879
45	Dr. John L. WAGLEY J. M. KIRKS	Miss E. B. BUTNER Mary E. KEITHLEY	3 Dec. 1879 10 Dec. 1879
46	R. T. P. FLEMING J. B. WITHERS	Miss E. C. SHELTON Henrietta T. HARDY	7 Dec. 1879 11 Dec. 1879
47	Joshua OFFUTT Oscar M. ADDISON	Mary E. HALE Talitha H. SMITH	11 Dec. 1879 18 Dec. 1879
48	J. P. HIGHTOWER W. P. CAMPSEY	Emma L. BRAMBLET Miss R. F. JONES	11 Dec. 1879 11 Dec. 1879

218	George GADDY Robert HOGUE	Lula COMBS Mollie BIRCH	20 Apr. 1881 21 Mar. 1881
219	J. E. HARRIS Henry BOOTH	Mrs. Narcissus O. DONOVAN Jennie SMITH	23 Mar. 1881 28 Mar. 1881 (Issued)
220	W. A. CARGILL G. L. RAMSEY	Miss R. A. HOPKINS Miss E. C. CAVENDER	31 Mar. 1881 3 Apr. 1881
221	B. C. OWEN James CHILDRESS	Mrs. M. J. [REDACTED] YARBOROUGH Miss M. M. ROBERTS	4 Apr. 1881 4 Apr. 1881
222	J. H. DAVIS C. A. GATEWOOD	Mattie S. POOL Sallie MADDIX	11 Apr. 1881 18 Apr. 1881
223	L. T. HUFF E. C. COX	Miss L. A. SMYTH Carrie L. SMITH	20 Apr. 1881 20 Apr. 1881
224	L. S. HALBERT R. D. HALBERT	Nannie ASHFORD Ida SCHNEIDER	21 Apr. 1881 24 Apr. 1881
225	L. RAPHEAL J. H. ALLARD	Fanny MARX Miss M. L. SEALES	30 Apr. 1881 8 May 1881
226	Joseph F. SMITH H. P. SELF	Sanfrancisco WHITLEY Mandy H. POGUE	9 May 1881 12 May 1881
227	Jas. D. KNOX J. A. STYRON	Eveline GRAVES Mary R. GUNN	15 May 1881 11 May 1881
228	Moses LEWIS A. CARR	Susan A. HURST Martha BLEDSOE	20 May 1881 22 May 1881
229	S. S. RAMSEY E. S. VANDERPOOL	Adella SCURLOCK Mary E. DEARMORE	29 May 1881 1 June 1881
230	W. P. TOWERS Austin S. BLODGETT	Mollie T. FEATHERSTONE Susie CLARK	1 June 1881 7 June 1881
231	J. W. BRAY S. J. SIDDALL	Pollie HELMS Mrs. Minnie De CORDOVA	9 June 1881 12 June 1881
232	C. E. BURGESS W. P. SPENCER	Mrs. S. E. LIVELY Mrs. Sarah E. ROBERTSON	23 Apr. 1882 16 June 1881
233	J. P. JARRELL A. C. GARDNER	Julia WELCH Miss S. T. CHRISTIAN	21 June 1881 22 June 1881

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Charles Henley

This Information Obtained From:

Johnson Co., Tx. Mar.
Records-

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mar.	4	June	1865		Johnson Co., Tx.		
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Nancy Yarbrough

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compiled: Ophelia Kessler

Place of Residence

Address: Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date: 24*Feb.-1992

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

James M. Varbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info on Husband

Johnson Co., Tx. Mar.
Records

Birth

Chnd

Mar.

28 Dec. 1873

Johnson Co., Tx.

Death

Burial

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) 2, etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Susan Nickell

Wife's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info on Wife

Birth

Chnd

Death

Burial

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Onelia Kessler

Place of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) 2, etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 24-Feb.-1992

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

B. C. Owens

This Information Obtained From:

Johnson Co., Tx. Mar.
Records-

Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mar.	4 Apr. 1881		Johnson Co., Tx.		
Death					
Burial					

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mrs M. J. Yarborough

Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W. W.
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Onphelia Kessler

Place of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

date 24-Feb.-1992

76372

Mar. Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

JOHNSON COUNTY, TEXAS

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by

The Rev. & Mrs. Gordon Miltenberger
Cleburne, Texas

Volume III

Presented to This Library

By

The Johnson County Historical Survey Committee

1972

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

SANDFLAT CEMETERY

297

WALRAVEN: { J. M. (Mack) 18 January 1888 - 2 April 1953 Father
 { Laura L. 27 September 1888 - ---- 34
 { Vera L. 19 February 1920 - 9 February 1936 Daughter

WEBB: { Chas. P. 7 August 1868 - 23 February 1924 24
 { Dora F. his wife 18 October 1878 - 22 October 1944

WEED, J. R. 20 January 1828 - 30 April 1878

WHITE, Little Elgie daughter of G. A. & Lela White 26 January 1895-9 July 1895

WILLIAMS, Lillie M. 29 September 1892 (broken - death date cannot be found)

WILLS, Mrs. Frances Jones 12 August 1878 - 12 March 1933 23

WILSON, J. G. 12 December 1860 - 11 July 1881

WILSON, R. B. 2 August 1830 - 6 September 1876

WINCHESTER, Eugene Jones 1914 - 1945 30

YARBROUGH, Emma Victoria 26 January 1885 - 17 April 1963 (C.-P.) 38

YARBROUGH, G. W. son of C. S. & M. S. Yarbrough 17 October 1873 38
 22 August 1891 "...brother..."

three children's graves, two marked: "born April 12, 1895 died 12 January 1894"
 "September 23, 1890"

BONO CEMETERY

copied January 1969 north of US 67 west of Cleburne on Co. Road 2331

ALLESON, Mrs. N. I. 13 July 1866 - 8 March 1893 (broken)

ALLESON, James----- December 1889; concrete slab, broken and sunk; pieces gone

ANDERSON, Robert J. 9 May 1861 - 16 March 1907

ANTHONY, Bertie V. daughter of C. W. & E. M. Anthony 10 June 1894-9. January 1895

ANTHONY, V. M. son of C. W. & E. M. Anthony 31 December 1888 - 1 July 1889

ANTHONY, S. H. son of B. H. & L. J. Anthony 23 October 1890 - 21 January 1891

ARNOLD, Irma Bernice daughter of J. A. & Zena Arnold 15 December 1904-5 July 1909

BAILEY, Earnest Willie son of Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Bailey 22 November 1899
 11 October 1909

BANKS, Lorena A. daughter of D. F. & S. E. Banks 20 March 1882 - 25 September 1882

BANKS, Amy L. daughter of D. F. & S. E. Banks 2 March 1881 - 23 November 1882

BANKSTON, Ralph M. 19 October 1899 - 1 November 1918 W. O. W. 28

BANKSTON, Mother Puew Zella 1876 - 1941 (also: D.: died 26 April 1941) 28

BANKSTON, B. C. (I. or Lilly) died 10 January 1968 aged (93?) (D.) 28

BANKSTON, ----- our baby Myrtle, J. 6 January 1921 - 10 June 1924 28

BAUGH, Lucy J. wife of J.S. Baugh 8 January 1838 - 5 April 1898

BAUGH, J. S. 7 April 1828 - 26 March 1909

WATTS CHAPEL REST CEMETERY

240

ROGERS: { Bart L. 1869 - 1952 Papa
 { Alice L. 1879 - 1965 Mama

SHARP, Mother Louranie 1853 - 1936

SHARP, Father T. M. 2 January 1844 - 7 April 1924

SITTON, Y. L. daughter of J. W. & M. E. Sitton 4 July 1893 - 24 July 1893

STRUTON, Mary born and died 23 February 1893

UNDERWOOD, F. D. 4 April 1862 - --December 1892

VENABLE, Marvin R. 30 November 1891 - 30 November 1926

VENABLE, Mattie B. 5 May 1894 - 5 February 1938

VENABLE, Cynthia E. 2 June 1839 - 20 September 1904

VENABLE, Mother Dora J. 24 March 1871 - 6 May 1946

VENABLE, Father Richard H. 8 February 1863 - 15 May 1943

VENABLE, John H. 26 November 1896 - 20 September 1900

WARD, Jack 23 July 1915 - 19 February 1925

WATTS: { Father N. F. 30 November 1851 - 14 April 1919 Masonic W. O. W.
 { Mother Rachiel A. 24 August 1856 - 22 September 1936

WATTS, Rachel R. daughter of N. F. & R. A. Watts 15 January 1897 - 14 Feb. 1897

WATTS, Benet O. infant of N. F. & R. A. Watts 17 April 1892 - 27 May 1893

WATTS, F. P. son of N. F. & R. A. Watts 13 December 1890 - 9 August 1891

WATTS, Sallie L. daughter of N. F. & R. A. Watts 23 August 1878 - 13 September 1879

WATTS, Drew P. son of N. F. & R. A. Watts 24 January 1895 - 15 February 1904

YARBROUGH, Rachel A. daughter of J. J. & G. G. Yarbrough
 21 September 1892 - 13 December 1893

PLEASANT POINT CEMETERY

220

BALL, Ernest 24 December 1883 - 7 March 1925 W. O. W.
 BALL, Dora E. 27 September 1888 - 16 May 1955
 BALL, infant son of Mr. & Mrs. E. R. Ball #1
 BALL, infant son of Mr. & Mrs. E. R. Ball #2
 BALL, Milton 12 January 1913 - 30 November 1920
 BALL, Robert 15 March 1906 - 17 September 1922
 BALL: { E. R. 25 October 1872 - 4 August 1951
 { Bettie 1 November 1878 - 8 February 1960
 BARDIN, Henretta D. wife of H. C. Bardin 10 July 1858 - 16 January 1901
 BARDIN, W. W. 24 September 1884 - 22 June 1910
 BARGER, James Herman son of Mollie Barger 24 February 1910 - 14 January 1914
 BARGER, Jennings Bryan son of Charles & Anna Barger 12 January 1898 - 23 June 1899
 BARGER, Mattie wife of G. J. Barger 1887 - 1906
 BARGER: { E. F. 1875 - ---
 { Ettie 1885 - 1952
 BASS, Martha A. wife of H. T. Bass 5 May 1860 - 19 August 1905
 BEARD, Jim 17 August (1855?) - 24 January 1917
 BEARD, Joe 9 June 1891 - 5 September 1917
 BEARD, John Texas Pvt 1 Cl 21 Constr. Co. Air Service died 21 July 1941
 BEAVER, Elizabeth H. daughter of Judge W. W. McCutchen, Scottsboro, Alabama
 wife of G. M. Beaver 14 February 1856 - 1 August 1880
 BEENE, H. R. B. son of W. R. & L. L. Beene 10 August 1894 - 2 November 1895
 BLACK, Joel T. 6 March 1831 - 27 July 1883
 BLACK: { Sallie A. wife of J. H. Black 1871 - 1899
 { Vera E. daughter of J. H. & S. A. Black 1893 - 1898
 BOX, Lucinda wife of John Box 1 June 1821 - 7 November 1892
 BOYD, John 21 July 1830 - 1 March 1911 "...wife and children..."
 BOYD, Mary A. 26 April 1837 - 19 December 1919
 BOYD, Annie wife of John Boyd Sr. aged 90 years
 BRADLEY, infant daughter of J. B. & J. C. Bradley born and died 20 August 1883 26
 BRADLEY: { Arthur L. 12 August 1882 - 22 August 1921
 { J. Bunyan 4 August 1845 - 11 December 1925
 { Jennie C. 19 January 1864 - 20 June 1950
 BRADLEY, J. B. Pvt 12 Tex. Cav. C. S. A. 4 August 1845 - 11 December 1925
 BRADLEY, Jackson 29 April 1816 "Born again 1839" - 6 August 1887
 BRADLEY, Father S. D. 1836 - 1909
 BRADLEY, Mother R. E. 1871 - 1925
 BRADLEY, Rebecca Ann wife of F. A. Bradley 5 December 1877 - 19 November 1905

LAVACA COUNTY 1855

Enumeration of the free white population between the ages of six and sixteen years in the County of Lavaca, A.D. 1855

Names of Parents	Names of Children	M	F	Total
	District No. 1			
Clifton James	Dolly		1	
	Sarah		1	2
Calahan J.	Sarah		1	1
Hagan Vin	George	1		1
Moore S	Philememe		1	
	William	1		
	Henry	1		
	Thomas	1		
	Teressa		1	5
Tucker Jas	Elizabeth Moore		1	
wards	Mary Tucker		1	2
Ryan Joe	John	1		
	Martha Brown		1	2
Tucker E	James B	1		1
Ryley B	George	1		
	Mary E		1	2
Windfield A	Hilary	1		
	Joseph	1		
	Matilda		1	
	Mary A		1	4
Smith Frank	Mary Ester		1	
	Francis	1		
	James B	1		3
Rayburn C	John H	1		1
McClenahan	William	1		
	Lewis	1		2
Tucker Isadore	James	1		
	Matilda		1	
	Joseph	1		
	Henry	1		
	Hilary	1		5
Oneil Atlas	Sueritta		1	
	Acetas	1		
	James	1		
	Marion	1		
	Jackson	1		5
May P., Gua.	Patrick Dunn	1		
	John "	1		
	Steven "	1		3
Hagan P.	James	1		
	Ellen		1	
	Francis	1		
	Alexius	1		
	Joseph	1		5
Tucker J.W.	Mary A		1	1
Manning B	Francis	1		
	Varise		1	
	Louisa		1	3
Quota Frank	Cintha		1	
	Lewis	1		
	Celest		1	3

Nolen John	Nancy A	1	1	
	James H.P.	1		2
Dunham J.H.	Elizabeth		1	
	Aurelia		1	
	Thomas	1		
	John	1		4
McCarty D.	Mary E		1	
	Susan		1	
	Thomas	1		
	Margaret J		1	
	Hetta		1	5
Lord Thomas	Eliza		1	
	Samuel	1		
	Sarah		1	
	David	1		
	McClain	1		5
Judd H.H.	Henry	1		
	Mary		1	2
How John	Martha		1	
	Harvy	1		2
Morris J.G.	Elizabeth J		1	
	Abner M	1		
	Susan M		1	
	John H	1		4
	William E.	1		1
Ayres M.S.	Barenice		1	
Woodward Jacob	George A.		1	
	Thomas F	1		
	John S	1		
	Lucien W.	1		
	C. Grant	1		
	Virginia		1	
	Elizabeth K.		1	8
				77
	District No. 8			
Greene Felix	Albert	1		
	Thomas	1		
	Nanthaniel	1		
	James	1		
	Ann A.		1	5
Lay A.G.	Lemira		1	
	Anzy		1	
	Eliza		1	
	Sally		1	
	Allen	1		
	James	1		
	Monterey		1	7
Richmon A J	Deborah		1	
	Robert	1		
	Hiram	1		3
Brooks Allen	Martha A.		1	
	Emeline		1	
	William	1		
	Benjamin	1		
	Mary A		1	5
				20

FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1668 01634 8101

GEN 976.4 LAVACA T v.2
Tise, Sammy.
Lavaca County, Texas
cemetery records

LAVACA COUNTY , TEXAS

CEMETERY RECORDS

VOLUME II

By

Sammy Tise
" "

769854

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	REMARKS
QUAST, Mildred Maye	4 Aug 1903	31 May 1968	H- Emil Henry; LA-VFW
QUAST, Inf son		26 Jun 1925	P- Emil & Mildred
QUAST, John J.	24 Jun 1864	1 Dec 1934	W- Bettie
QUAST, Bettie	11 Sep 1872	6 Jul 1967	H- John J.
QUAST, John J., Jr.	18 Dec 1898	8 Dec 1972	W- Erna A.
QUAST, Erna A.	3 Feb 1894	6 Sep 1976	H- John J., Jr.
LOZANO, Eligio	1 Dec 1866	27 Aug 1935	W- Rosina Grieder
LOZANO, Rosina Grieder	20 Jan 1871	26 Aug 1950	H- Eligio
VIGAS, N.	17 Feb 1871	9 Jun 1933	W- Anna E.
VIGAS, Anna E.	21 Oct 1889	2 Apr 1971	H- N.
ROBERTSON, Allene Pattillo	25 Mar 1906	14 Mar 1937	
PATTILLO, Lois	4 Feb 1898	18 Mar 1952	
PATTILLO, O.H.	8 Oct 1883	7 Oct 1965	
GARD, Marie Pattillo	1910	1960	
BURCHERS, Edwin A.	26 Feb 1906	24 Mar 1970	
BURCHERS, August M.	18 Jul 1864	1 Oct 1943	"papa"
BURCHERS, Sophie	13 Nov 1872	12 Jun 1957	"Mama"
BURCHERS, Jacob E.	25 Jan 1903	10 Aug 1970	TX, Pvt, 1153 Guard SQ, AAF, WW II
BURCHERS, Samuel A., Sr.	4 Oct 1900	6 Feb 1971	
BURCHERS, Daniel	14 Sep 1897	25 Jun 1980	W- Margaret
BURCHERS, Margaret	4 Feb 1906		H- Daniel
PETERING, August F.	1878	1959	W- Ada A.
PETERING, Ada A.	1882	1970	H- August F.
PETERING, August W.	11 Dec 1916		Only date
PETERING, Alvin Edwin	20 Sep 1918	16 Jun 1963	W- Laura B.; TX, Pvt, Btry C, 781 Fld Arty Bn, WW II
PETERING, Laura B.	6 Dec 1922		H- Alvin Edwin
MORGAN, Isaac M.	2 Oct 1867	3 Dec 1945	W- Sophronia W.
MORGAN, Sophronia W.	22 Dec 1867	11 Mar 1966	H- Isaac M.
YARBROUGH, Fred Preston	28 Mar 1902	8 Feb 1971	W- Mittie Morgan
YARBROUGH, Mittie Morgan	26 Jun 1906		H- Fred Preston
SCHOTT, Lenhard John	2 Nov 1894	18 May 1946	W- Hermine
SCHOTT, Hermine	29 Aug 1891	1 May 1960	H- Lenhard John
TUCH, Fritz	19 Aug 1894	27 Dec 1948	W- Emilie; TX, Pvt, Co B, 144 Inf, WW I; ph

LIBERTY COUNTY 1855

Enumeration of the free white population, between the ages of Six and Sixteen years, in Liberty County. A.D. 1855.

Names of Parents or Guardians	Names of Children	M	F	Total each Parent
Benj. Barrow Senr	Sarah Barrow			
	Mary A "			
	Josephene "		3	3
Samuel Loeper Guard	Louis Wiser			
	Barnheart "			
	Lemuel "	3		3
John Jackson	Joney Ann Jackson			
	Leticia L "			
	Rufus H "	1	2	3
William Fields	William H. Fields			
	Leonidas M. "			
	Joshua Lannes "	3		3
John Hampshire	Lucinda Hampshire			
	Ellin "			
	Jacob "	1	2	3
Mary Stephenson	Reason Stephenson			
	Martha "	1	1	2
James Hodges, Guard	Frederick Church	1		1
Elisha Stephenson	Sarah Stephenson			
	Elisha "			
	Melissa "	1	2	3
Henry Heiman	Mary J. Heiman			
	William "	1	1	2
Reubin Barrow Sr.	Richard Barrow			
	Sarah "			
	Luisa "	1	2	3
Joseph Lafore (Guard)	Aleda Swallow		1	1
Antonio Swallow	Udelia Swallow		1	1
Alfred Lee	Catharine Lee			
	Benjamin "			
	Zeliann "			
	Alfred "	2	2	4
William Long	Elizabeth A. Long			
	Garner M. "	1	1	2
Francis Markee	Sarah H. Markee			
	John L. "			
	Peter C. "			
	Henry M. "	3	1	4
Mary Chissom	Sarah Middleton			
	Ann Chissom		2	2
Charles Willcox	Ophelia Willcox			
	Charlien "			
	Albert G. "			
	George "			
	Duncan "			
	Charles "	4	2	6
Total District No. 1		23	23	46
District No. 2				
Reubin Barrow jr	Henry V. Barrow			
	Benjamin "			
	John "			
	Reubin "	4		4

	Lucinda "			
	Alfred F. "	2	3	5
Sarah Booth Guard	Francis Carr			
	James F. "			
	Mary A. "	2	1	3
Rachel Donoho	Dexter W. Donoho	1		1
Elum Bird	Sarah Bird			
	Susan "		2	2
Zilphia Sears	Lucius Fitzgerald			
	Eleanor "			
	Leroy "			
	John "	3	1	4
S.C. Belden	Samuel Belden			
	William "			
	George "			
	Elizabeth	3	1	4
Benjamin Yarbough	James G. Yarborough			
	Louis C. "	2		2
G.S. Heart	Elizabeth Heart			
	Henry C. "			
	Larena "	1	2	3
Samuel Isaacks	Nancy Isaacks			
	Perry F. "			
	Hardy B. "			
	Robert E. "	3	1	4
Alfred Isaacks	David M. Isaacks			
	John T. "			
	Elijah T. "	3		3
William Kellar	John H.G. Keller	1		1
John Box	Robert L. Box	1		1
Barnabus Jett	Sarah L. Jett		1	1
E.M. Tanner	John Tanner			
	Thomas "			
	Sallie A. "	2	1	3
James R. Tanner	William Tanner			
	Mary "	1	1	2
Total of District No. 10		31	18	49
	District No. 11			
C.D. Brashier	Charles Brashier			
	Lucy "			
	Bazil C. "			
	Sophie "			
	Mary "	2	3	5
A.G. Van Pradelles	A.M. Van Pradelles	1		1
Joseph L. Dugat	William S. Dugat			
	Albert G. "			
	Julia C. "			
	Wilber C. "	3	1	4
P. Corville	Selina Corville			
	Elizabeth "			
	Adevisge "			
	Solomon "	2	2	4
Beasly Prewitt	Amanda Prewitt			
	Edmond "			
	Reiley "	1	2	3
M. Linney	Nancy Linney			
	Martha "		2	2

LIMESTONE COUNTY

Enumeration of the free white population between the ages of six and sixteen years in Limestone County in the year 1855

Names of Parents or Guardians	Names of Children	M	F	Total
	District No. 1			
Wm Sikes	Napolean B., Wm B.	2		2
Miner Tidwell	James, Sebern, Hill, Sarah Ann	3	1	4
Maleijah Crenshaw	Maleijah, Nickosy	2		2
Mordica Yell	Mordica, Sarah Jane	1	1	2
John McGuiyer	Andrew J., Thomas, Kernelias, Ritter, Nancy	3	2	5
James Runnels	John C., Mary E.	1	1	2
Benj Lewis	John, Henry, Maleijah, Samuel, Emanda, Elizabeth	4	2	6
Thos McDermitt	William	1		1
A. McKinney	Elizabeth		1	1
Elias Cash	Louisa J.		1	1
R.D. Peoples	Bulger, Ugenia, Catharine	1	2	3
James Poteet	James M., Samuel T., Frances	2	1	3
Miles Fuller	Henretta			
Alfred Gill	George, Manerva, Marthy	1	2	3
Peter Wittenburg	Newton, David, Menurva	2	1	3
Sanders Walker	Stephen D., Sidney S., William A.	3		3
S.M. Durrett	John, Elizabeth, Ann, Susan	1	3	4
Isaac Sasser	William M., Polly Ann			
H.H. Hurndan	Thomas, James, Buster	3		3
J.H.M. Warren	Luther O., Elizabeth	1	1	2
Mary Pleasants	John L., Mary B., Cary	1	2	3
Mary J. Moore	Emeline, Mary, Ugene		3	3
J.P. Lynch	Joseph, Ann, Mary, Laurra	1	3	4
S.F. Starly	Wm F., Marthy A.	1	1	2
J.B. Wood	Walter	1		1
Logan Stroud	Ethen, Ann	1	1	2
W.R. Cook	Lewis P.	1		1
Ward Keeler	William	1		1
G.W. Johnson	William, Jack, David, Bell, Puss	3	2	5
P.A.K. Pouncy		1	1	2
Dr. Baley		1		1
R.W. Swaim	Robert, William, Harris, Albert	4		4
		47	33	80
	District No. 2			
S.N. Archibald	Robert C., Andrew B., Thomas M., Marthy M., Nancy E., Eliza J.	3	3	6
L.B. Prendergast	Joseph B., Thomas, William L.	3		3
John T. Baulch	Mary V., Susanna, Allah, Catharine, John	1	4	5
A. Pary	Louisa, Eliza Z., Marcus	1	2	3
J.C. McDaniel	B.P. Roark	1		1
Elizabeth Waland	Eliza, Elizabeth, Sarah Jane, Marthy		4	4
T.F. Waller	Lewis A., David A., John T., Marthy	3	1	4
C.J. Hancock	Wm Thomas	1		1
Benj Hancock	Jasper, Aaron, Rebecca, Jane, Matilda, Francis, Mary	2	5	7
		15	20	35

Derril Tyler	Ruphus K., Elisha, Abner, Mary Delila,			
J. Hall	M. Jane, Melissa, Verginna	3	4	7
James M. Love	Robert Marion	2		2
W.P. Dodson	Robert, John, Terrissa	2	1	3
T.L. Yoakum	David, Sarah	1	1	2
bnar Carroll	Samuel, Wm H., George	3		3
John Carothers	John, Samuel, James	3		3
	Elizer, Susanner, John H.,			
Mat S. Finch	Andrew J., Benjamin	3	2	5
J.B. Campbell	Mat S., John T., Ruphus	3		3
Mrs. Haney	Allison	1		1
D. Acock	John B., Mary J., Francis A.	1	2	3
Nancy Hester	John M., James Y., William H., Mary W.	3	1	4
Martin Owens	Anthony, Rudolph	2		2
	Leander, Benjamin, Solomon, Phebe,			
Hiles Williamson	Anny, Francis, Nancy	3	4	7
K.D. Kennedy	James G., Elizabeth	1	1	2
Mrs. McGary	Rheuben, Calvin, Lucy, Nancy	2	2	4
	Walter, Marcellus, Mary Ann, Emanda,			
Mathy Yarbrow	Octavy	2	3	5
Allen Samuels	Ley		1	1
	Neumah, Prissilla	1	1	2
		36	25	59
	District No. 4			
Benj Webb	Robert, Jacob, George W., Marthy Ann,	3	2	5
	Sarah Ann	1		1
Ira Ward	John C.	1		1
Mathew Sparks	Loranzo D.		1	1
Gansel Champion	Nancy	3	1	4
Arden Petton	John F., James T., Andrew H., Emily E.	1	2	3
John Little	Francis M., Susan R., Isabell	1	3	4
William Picker	James, Rebecca J., Mary, Susan			
John H. McBay	John H., Albert R., Rheubannah,	2	4	6
	Racheal L., Katherine, Nancy H.	2		2
Wm P. Stewart	Columbus, James T.		3	3
L.T.M. Plummer	Mary Ann, Sarah E., Joanna	14	16	30
	District No. 5			
Davis Furgerson	James E., Louisa Ann	1	1	2
John Raymon	John, Joel, Mary	2	1	3
Wm Spears	William, Thomas, Harvy, Milly K.,			
	Martha	3	2	5
Robert Lee	Jeremiah, Isaac, Marthy	2	1	3
Mary Lee	John, Elizabeth, Mary, Anner	1	3	4
E.H. Coe	Christopher, Mountgomery, Louesa Ann	2	1	3
W.J. Reeves	Francis J.	1	1	1
Henry Crocker	Thomas F.		1	1
Benson Galbreath	Susan E.		1	1
S.B. Owens	Mary Jane			
E.R. Smith	Ransom J., Hillery G., Edmond S.,	5		5
	Alfred B., James C.	1	2	3
John Parmer	James M., Marthy, Mary Ann	1		1
W.D. Laurence	Ira E.	2		2
Drewry Sanders	Thomas, Richard		2	2
Thos McCallum	Margaret, Harriett		1	1
Robert Miller	Latteriann	2		2
Thomas Peoples	Stephen, Robert	2		2
W.G. Coots	Thomas J., Andrew J.			

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY 1854

List of the free white population between the ages of six and sixteen in
Nacogdoches County A.D. 1854

Names of Parents or Guardians	Names of Children	M	F	Total
1st District Nacogdoches				
Sarah Gilkerson	Harriett Arnold			
	Robert D Gilkerson			
	Nancy E "	1	2	3
Jedethun Poe	Albertson Paterson	1		1
David Muckleroy	Emily Muckleroy			
	Harriett "		2	2
Joel Wilburn	William Wilburn	1		1
Sarah N. Hubert	Amanda A. Hubert		1	1
Bailey Bean	Andrew B. Bean	1		1
A.A. Nelson	John D. Nelson	1		1
S.M. Orton	M.L.A. Orton			
	Richard D. "			
	Harriett W. "			
	John G. "	2	2	4
W.P. Simpson	Thomas L. Simpson	1		1
James R. Arnold	Odelia Arnold		1	1
Emily L. Thompson	Laura Thompson			
	Charles L. "	1	1	2
John S. Thorn	Charles Thorn			
	Benjamin "			
	Emaly T. "	2	1	3
T.J. Rusk	Thomas D. Rusk			
	Helena A. "	1	1	2
Fidel Mieller	Lana Mieller			
	Ecedor "			
	Antonio "			
	Francisco "			
	Fidel "	3	2	5
James M. Wells	Emaly G. Wells			
	Cora "		2	2
D. Jackson	Nancy J. Jackson		1	1
Mrs Isaac	Jacob Isaac	1		1
Jane B. Hart	Sarah J. Edwards		1	1
H.H. Edwards	Payden Edwards			
	Emaly "	1	1	2
James H. Starr	James F. Starr			
	Amory R. "	2		2
John F. Roberts	Cornelia S. Roberts		1	1
Isaac Meeks	Mary E. Meeks			
	David "	1	1	2
W.B. Ochiltree	Vergina Ochiltree			
	Thomas P. "			
	W.B. "			
	Lucy "			
	Mariah L. "			
	Rosalie Reid			
	Eliza J. "	2	5	7
Luke Stephens	Mary Ann Stephens			
	Erliffa J. "			
	Thomas L. "			
	Elinor S. "	1	3	4

McLENNAN COUNTY 1854
 ((Notation)): McClennan Co Recd Nov 1/54

W.S. Gell	4	E. Spencer	1	S. Mizir	5
L.A. Powel	3	Adam Sheek	3	E.B. Ruston	2
Thomas Gallaway	3	Mrs. Williams	3	G.W. Steubelfield	1
D.E. Landan	1	M.W. Luckey	4	Sary Chamblin	5
John M. Carson	2	R.N. Good	3	J.M. Elder	1
B.F.Scott	1	H.P. Kelley	2	John Leach	1
M.H. Bush	2	S.H. Abanathy	2	Joseph Naillar	3
T.H. Sparks	4	J.T. Fillips	3	Wm Hancock	4
Alfred Lain Agent	2	R.T. Frasher	5	Wm Rymes	2
Caroline Pool	1	S.R. Evans	2	James Bivins	3
Henry Rogers	3	J.M. Stephens	3	C.W. Moffett Gard	1
Rebeckey Edwards	2	Nancey Watters	4	Henry Lain	5
Wm Bowin	3	John Casaday	2	Hw Jones	3
Dee R. Davis	3	Eliza Ellasas	2	James Clements	2
Winson Snow	6	M.W. Cabel	1	Isaah McClain	3
P.M. Crowel	3	Adam Bebbel	5	John A. Cobbs	5
J.W. Speegle	3	E.B. Renau	3	A. Gholson	3
Lewis Bebel	5	E. Burck	6	E. Bruner	6
S.T. Harengton	2	Susan Edwards	5	P.T. Carrul	4
Thomas Williams	3	A.T. Edwards Gard	4	Susan Oak	2
M. Donnaho	5	W.N. Edwards	5	J.W. Morgan	4
Joseph Nicholas	1	John Needham Gard	1	Elizah Cork	4
E.A. Clatan	4	Shencer Griffin	5	Jerrey McDannal	2
A. McGee	3	A.M. Burnett	2	Marv Morgin	2
E.H. Harengton	1	F.F. Bludworth	2	W.R. Shedd	5
J.M. Taylar	2	J.K. Helton	4	Samuel Burtin	5
T.J. Mullins	2	Wm Garey Gardn	4	W.E. Long	1
Thomas Mullins	1	A.J. Gary	1	F. Sanchiz	5
W.A. Moore	1	Abel White	4	E. Slaughter	3
Aaron Eastens	2	A. Richason	4	Mrs. McCarey	4
J.C. Johnson	3	W. Eichelburger	2	G.W. Jones	1
John J. Ross	2	J.T. Ewbanks	3	R.P. Deen	2
Ely Jones	2	J.Y. Ridel	1	Bryan Burney	2
W.A. Grayham	4	G.E. Burney	5	J.W. McKesick	4
Moses Gwess	3	G.B. Camplin	1	J.W. Cato	3
B.D. Aronanala	5	G.T. Holman	2	Dr Bell	4
J.B. Earith	2	M Lourey	3	N.M. Good	5
W.B. Moore	1	C. Warin	1		336

I Hudson Peters Assessor & Collector of McLennan County do hereby certify that the above is a complete & exact enumeration of the number of persons within this county between the ages of six & sixteen.

H. Peters As & Colector
 of McLennan County

The --- no being laid up att the time of asesment the Chief Justes ses that he will decyde them as the Law directs.

H. Peters

	William "	3	2	5
	Andrew J. "			
Davis King	Rufus P. King	2		2
	Richard "			
John R. Cox	Martha Cox	1	1	2
	John "	1		1
John Reid	Joseph R. Reid			
J.L. Ross	Susan Ross	1	1	2
	James L. "			
Levi Chapman	Matilda Chapman	1	1	2
	Eli "		1	1
Eliza A. Mumford	Sarah Mumford			
Lewis Patterson	Mary Patterson	1	1	2
	James "			
Temesa Cordova	Alfanie Cardines	2		2
	Evirito "		1	1
John Luner	Consuan Luner		1	1
Gregory Luner	Jessusa Luner			
James Cooper	Thomas Cooper			
	Ranson "	2	1	3
	Mary J. "			
Thomas Lambert	John W. Lambert	1	1	2
	Sarah J. "			
Noel Wages	Jane Wages	1	1	2
	Benjamin			32
11th District Mt Mariah				
P.B. Fewell	James P. Fewell			
	Martha J. "			
	Mary C. "	2	2	4
	John B. "			
Asa Moore	Clemuel Moore	1	1	2
	Ann E. "			
Sarah White	Sarah Herrel			
	William H.H. "			
	Marthy "	1	3	4
	Penelope "			
Asa Yarborough	Pelane Yarborough			
	George Ann "		3	3
	Amanda J. "			
William Summers	Franklin Summers			
	William "	2	1	3
	Martha "			
W.T. White	Manda White	1	1	2
	Henry "			
Benjamin Kuykendall	James Kuykendall			
	Reuben "			
	John "	3	1	4
	Manerva "			
Morgan Palmer	Richard Palmer	2		2
	James "			
James F. Blacksher	William Blacksher	1	1	2
	Frances "	1		1
James W. Brown	Elias R. Brown			27

Benjamin Fuller	Benjamin Fuller Jun	2	2
James E. Wallace	Tarlton Durrett		
	Abram Wallace	2	2
Sophia Wallace	John C. "		1
Edward Absher	Caroline Wallace		1
Alfred Tate	Mary J. Absher		1
	Claborn C. Tate	2	2
Samuel Tate	James P.K. "		1
Joseph Yarborough	Adaline Ann Tate		1
	James D. Yarborough	1	2
James Capel	Lavinia B. "	1	1
Randolph H. Liles	Thomas Capel		1
Charles Gardiner	Mary Liles		1
	Martha Ann Gardner		1
			24
	17th District Indian Creek		
John T. King	Benjamin F King	1	1
Albert G. King	Martha King		
	Sarah F. "		2
L.S. Whitaker	William T. Whitaker	1	1
H.W. King	James King		
	John "		
	Ann "		
	Mary "		
	Martha "	2	3
Abram Chancelor	Nancy Chancelor		5
	John "	2	1
	Perry "		3
Nathaniel Rawlinson	Margaret Rawlinson		
	Nancy "		2
Amos Rawlinson	Benjamin Rawlinson		2
	Henry B. "		
	William "		
	Amos "		
	David M. "	5	5
Thomas Mateson	Sarah E. Beldon		
	Bennett L. Mays	1	1
Matthew B. Fuller	Josephine Fuller		2
	Martha T. "		
	Susan M. "		3
James M. Kirkham	Elizabeth A. Kirkham		3
	Thomas "	2	1
	Josiah "		3
Dempsey Agerton	Sarah Ann Agerton		
	Rebecca "	1	2
	Allen "		3
J.Y. Jones	Nancy J. Jones		
	Jesse "	1	2
	Martha E. "		3
T.C. Loyd	John Loyd	1	1
Elizabeth G. Johnson	Tabitha J. Johnson		1
William McKnight	Matilda R McKnight		1
	Thomas J. "		
	Kasenda E. "		
	Mary S. "		
	Lavisa "		
	Rebecca Ann "	1	5
			6

Rebecca Wyrick	Margaret L. Rabia			
	Mary J. "			
	Emily "			
	Joseph "			
	Alexander "			
	Mary Ann "	2	4	6
James Wyrick	Sarah Wyrick			
	Jefferson "			
	Jacob "			
	Mary L. "	2	2	4
John E. Kolb	Mary G. Kolb			
	Elizabeth "		2	2
William Kolb	Henry G. Kolb			
	Clark B. "	2		2
John W. Aylor	Mary Aylor			
	Marth "			
	James "	1	2	3
William McDonald	Rebecca McDonald			
	David C. "			
	Micager "			
	Jasper N. "	3	1	4
				30
	25th District Martins			
Oscar Engledow	Euphema Engledow		1	1
Neal Martin	Samuel Martin			
	Amanda "			
	Gabril "			
	Leona "			
	Leonades "	3	2	5
Rolen Weeden	Eliza J. Weeden			
	James K.P. "			
	Martha A. "			
	Sarah F "	1	3	4
R.P. Harrison	Cerena M. Harrison			
	Margaret A. "			
	Sarah J "			
	Ann E "		4	4
Ramon Cordova	Isabella Cordova		1	1
Madam Cordova	Aneto An Alfant		1	1
C.M. Elliott	Pinkney Elliott			
	Elizabeth "			
	Thomas "	2	1	3
John F. Graham	H.L.T. Graham			
	Fines "			
	Eddy S "	3		3
Eaton Roberts	Jasper Roberts			
	Elmira "			
	Newton "	2	1	3

25

I hereby certify the foregoing list to be a correct statement (to the best of my information) of the free white population between the ages of six and sixteen years residing in the several Districts of this County for the year 1854.

June 27th 1854

Andrew Caddel Asr & Colr
for Nacogdoches County

THE STATE OF TEXAS

OATH OF MEMBERS
RANGER FORCE

Name *J. S. [unclear]*
Rank *Private*
Company *Vol. Co.* Ranger Force
Station

ENTRANCE
OATH
OF
SERVICE
AND
DESCRIPTION

ENLISTMENT OATH OF SERVICE, AND DESCRIPTION
RANGER FORCE

Company *Special* Ranger Force, Station *Indio Ranch*

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF *Maverick*

I, *J. S. Yarbrough*, born in *M. Mullen County*
in the State of *Texas*, aged *50* years and *9* months, and by occupation a

Cow Boy do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this *27* day of
December, 191*7*, as a private in the *Special* Ranger Force of this State, for the period of two years,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. ~~And I do also agree to accept from the State of Texas such~~

~~bounty, pay, subsistence and other expenses as are or may be established by law.~~ And I do solemnly swear
that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent on me as an officer of
the Ranger Force according to the best of my skill and ability, agreeably to the Constitution and laws of the
United States and of this State, and I do further solemnly swear that since the adoption of the Constitution
of this State, I being a citizen of this State, have not fought a duel with deadly weapons, nor have I acted
as second in carrying a challenge, or aided, advised or assisted any person thus offending. And I further-
more swear that I have not, directly nor indirectly, paid, offered or promised to pay, contributed nor prom-
ised to contribute, any money or valuable thing, or promised any public office or employment, to secure my
appointment. So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *27* day of *December* A. D. 191*7*

J. L. Matthews
Notary Public

I certify that *J. S. Yarbrough*, the above named man, has been carefully examined by me
previous to his enlistment, and to the best of my knowledge and belief he is physically able, competent to and
will faithfully perform the duties incumbent on him in accordance with law. This man is *50* years

9 months of age. Height *5* feet *10* inches. Complexion *Red* Eyes *brown*
Hair *Red* Born at *Near Tilden* County of *M. Mullen* State of *Texas*
Occupation *Cow boy* Married or single *Married* Previous service *None*

Slider Richd	1	1	Monchreef A	1	1
West Abe	1	1	Wilson John	1	1
Long Mathew	1	1	Betty R.C.	1	3
Isabell Pend	1	2	Baird Wm	4	4
Wilson B.B.	1	1	Pent Joel	1	1
Wilson W.L.	2	2	Byrd Wm	4	1
Dunn J.W.	1	1	Brooks John	1	1
Taylor Alfred	2	2	Hurt J.C.	2	1
Page Henry	1	1	Hurt Thos	1	1
Page Eli	1	1	Martin Elizabeth	1	2
Price Jas	1	1	Smith D.S.	1	1
Price Thos	1	2	White Rufus	1	2
Maps J	1	1	Coffey James	3	2
Davis O.S.	3	1	Cox G	2	1
Reed Lemuel	3	3	Cox W.B.	1	1
Wilson H	1	1	Corbet John	1	1
Stephenson Jas	3	2	Hurt Wm	1	1
Gilbreth Amos	1	2	Hoover Wm	1	1
Hurt C	2	2	Beavers Joseph	1	1
Calhoun Chas	2	2	Avary Mary	1	2
Orr John	1	1	((Totals))	652	609
				1271	

I do hereby certify the above to be a correct list of the Free White population between the ages of six and sixteen years residing in the County of Upshur for the year A.D. 1854. This is a true copy as filed with the Clerk Co. Court, said Co.

A.B. Denton Assessor & Collector for
Upshur County this August 14th 1854

Dr Sir

In consequence of the County not being laid out in school districts I have proceeded to make out the scholastic population in total, thinking the children could be apportioned to the school districts when they are laid out, which the Chief Justice informs me he intends shortly to attend to and have the County laid out in school districts. If this report does not meet your expectations you can report it back and when the County is laid out in said districts I shall proceed to take the population as the Law directs.

To Jas H. Raymond at Austin

Respectfully your obt Serat
A.B. Denton A&C

Hamilton C.T.	3	Sheppard J.	3	Driscoll Wm	3
Fulenwider H.	3	Smith R.	1	Dickey	
Fletcher J.A.	2	Thom A.E.	4	Edinburgh C.	5
Gillespie J.	2	Teas A.G.	4	Foster Charles	4
Furgason Mrs.	1	Thornton F.	1	Foster Mrs.	3
Jenkins S.M.	2	Teter Parris	3	Clopton Mrs.	1
Johnson Stephen	1	Wilson B.S.	3	Greer J.	3
Keenan Mrs.	2	Woodall	4	Joseph	4
Keenan C.G.	2	Walker O.H.P.	1	Hill Sam	3
Kyle Thomas	4	Wynn R.	5	Hurlock Mrs.	1
Leach Wm	4	Willey	1	Howard Thomas	2
Leigh W.A.	2	Wynn W.	2	Houston David	3
Miller	3	Yoakum	5	Johnson P.B.	4
McClenny S.G.	1	Young P.	4	Johnson S.	4
McGary Isaac	3	Warren P.	4	McCulloch	2
Milligan J.	1		249	McAdams John	5
McClintoe	2			Maze	5
Morris A.W.	2	District No. 5		McGary Johnathan	3
Morgan Silas	3	Connolly John	1	Manning M.	3
Mensue Mrs.	4	Clarke Dan	3	Nauls John	5
Moore T.A.	1	Clyne P.	1	Nettles Jesse	4
Mason A.H.	4	Evans G.P.	2	Lensey	2
Murray W.	4	Jennings G.D.	2	Parmer Thomas	3
McCarta P.	1	Jennings John	4	Petree Peter	2
Oliphint B.	5	Kelton H.	5	Pase V.H.	2
Paul Mrs.	3	McMillian T.P.	4	Price Mrs.	4
Parish W.A.	2	Rogers John	5	Roberts	4
Parker Mrs.	3	Smith John	5	Robinson B.	2
Pendland N.H.	1	Wise H.E.	2	Randal	2
Morgan Mrs.	1	Wyser G.A.	4	Ross E.T.	4
Reed Sam	1	Yoas P.	3	Rose G.	4
Randolph H.	1		39	Seekill John	1
Mosse James	1	District No. 6		Saddler John	5
Shelton S.W.	4	Adams H.	3	Sandal	2
Sims T.J.	3	Archy R.H.	3	Spillers James	2
Smith J.C.	4	Barnett John	1	Spillers Mrs.	3
Smither Mrs.	3	Brooks	5	Varnell Isaac	1
Spivy T.L.	5	Bookman S.	1	Woodison Wm	4
Stewart D.M.	1	Baker J.D.	2	Wells-Harrisson	3
Sauls Charles	3	Corner John	6		134
Sauls James	1	Donaho Willis	3	Sum Total	776
Stewart J.P.	4	Donaho W (Jur)	3		

State of Texas)
County of Walker)

I David K. Davis Assessor & Collector of Taxes for the County of Walker in the State of Texas do hereby that the foregoing list of the free white population in the County of Walker between the ages of six and sixteen years is all and correct as given to me said Assessor & Collector of said County this Oct 20th 1854
David K. Davis A. and Collector W.C.

INDEX
to
MEXICAN WAR PENSION APPLICATIONS

Transcribed
by
BARBARA SCHULL WOLFE



Published by

HERITAGE HOUSE

3851 South Post Road
P.O. Box 39128
INDIANAPOLIS, IN. 46239



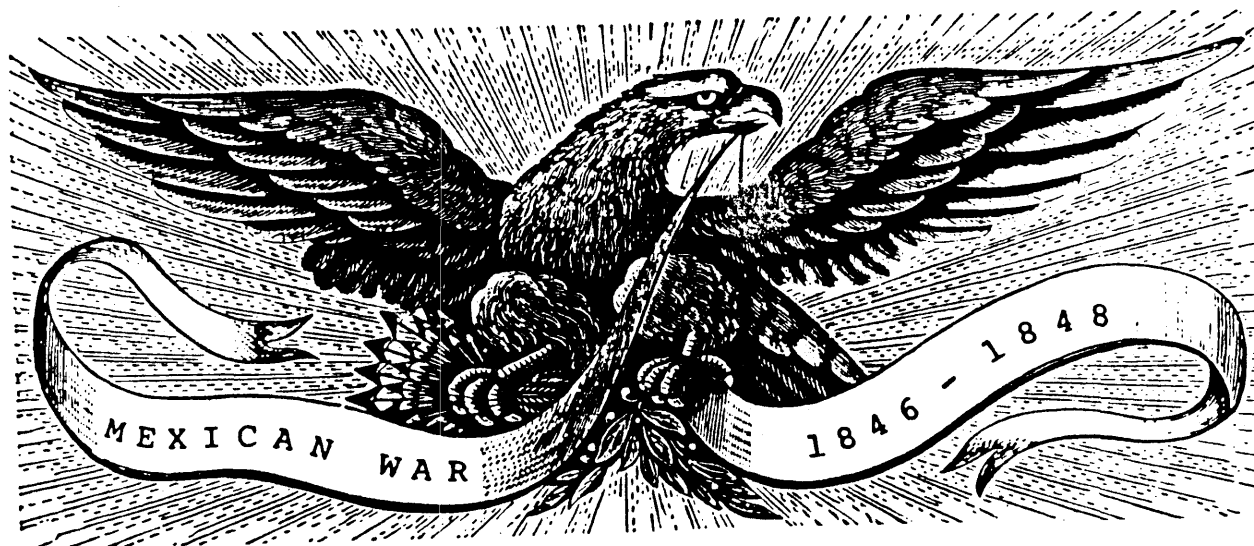
Copyright 1985
Walter R. Gooldy

No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the publisher, except for the inclusion of brief quotations in a review.

an INDEX to

MEXICAN WAR PENSION APPLICATIONS

transcribed by
BARBARA SCHULL WOLFE



PREFACE

During the Mexican War, 1846 to 1848, over 78,000 Americans served in our armed forces. In numbers serving, this represents the smallest military population during the five major military activities prior to 1900. As a genealogical tool, however, it provides a valuable source of information.

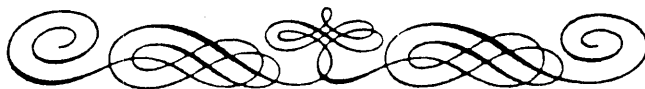
It is important to bear in mind that these are also records of veterans of early Indian Wars. According to Heitman's "Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army," no less than 21 military campaigns were conducted by American military personnel.

The veterans of the Mexican War, in many cases, served as officers, cadre, and non-commissioned officers for units in the Civil War.

Consequently, some records of Indian War veterans are included with Mexican War soldiers and many Mexican War soldier records are integrated into the Civil War records.

The subject of this compilation is a listing of veterans of the Mexican War and their widows who applied for a pension under the act of 29 January 1887. These pension applications were accepted until 1926. Pensions were provided for veterans who had served sixty days, or their unremarried widows. The Mexican War pensions filed do contain family questionnaires.

The records of the applications are in the National Archives, Records of the Veterans Administration, RG15. The index is on 14 rolls of microfilm, T-317. This compilation is a listing of all the names as they appear on that microfilm, the state in which they were living when they applied, the date of the application and the application or certification number which is necessary to obtain full documentation from the National Archives.



This book is dedicated
to

BARBARA SCHULL WOLFE
who painstakingly
transcribed the information
from the original writing
on the microfilm.



BRITTON, John Hampton, A-05073, McLennan Co
 John Robert, A-33596, Houston Co
 M.A. (Mrs), A-40687, h Marcellus Louis, Wood Co
 M.L. (Mrs), A-49455, h James Madison, P-01347, Erath Co
 Margaret Ann, A-42921, h Samuel Thomas, Tarrant Co
 Mary C., A-39346, h John Robert, P-33596, Houston Co
 S.C. (Mrs), A-09513, h John Hampton, P-05073, Taylor Co
 W.M., A-Rej, Panola Co
 BROADWAY, M.A. (Mrs), A-38019, h William Marshall, Hill Co
 BROADDUS, Charles A., A-19923, Burleson Co
 Henry Clay, A-10599, Burleson Co
 Henry Clay (Mrs), A-45298, h Henry Clay, P-10599, Johnson Co
 Leland W., A-00566, Burleson Co
 Rueben Garland, A-10007, Burleson Co
 BROADERD, Jasper, A-30539, Dallas Co
 BROADHURST, James W., A-33346, Dallas Co
 Martha Frances, A-51387, h William Edmond, Zavala Co
 BROADSTREET, Joseph Rawls, A-11948, Henderson Co
 S.E. (Mrs), A-22669, h Parris Columbus, Titus Co
 Sarah A., A-03297, h James, Parker Co
 BROADWATER, Thomas Jefferson, A-03624, Shelby Co
 BROCK, B.C., A-08607, Dallas Co
 Bertha, A-46345, h John Ausustus Ted Donavan, Tarrant Co
 Eli, A-25805, Bell Co
 F.M., A-Rej, Tarrant Co
 F.M., A-HOME, Travis Co
 Granville B., A-09874, Cooke Co
 Henry, A-25687, Erath Co
 J.B., A-20367, Eastland Co
 J.F., A-Rej, Archer Co
 J.J., A-03356, Polk Co
 John E., A-31262, Tarrant Co
 Laura A., A-05375, h John T., Grayson Co
 Leatha, A-40322, h John E., P-31262, Tarrant Co
 M.E. (Mrs), A-18060, h William Henry, Lime-stone Co
 M.E. (Mrs), A-39347, h Lewis, Wilbarger Co
 M.M., A-23346, Scurry Co
 Martha, A-40507, h Eli, P-25805, Bell Co
 Mary E., A-28035, h David Oliver, McCulloch Co
 Mary Jane, A-36774, h Thomas Samuel, McLennan Co
 Phebe, A-38391, h Young Allen, Dallas Co
 Philpena, A-28019, h Emanuel, Irion Co
 Polly S., A-22348, h John Henry, Parker Co
 S.P., A-37200, Hamilton Co
 Sarah, A-Rej, h Marion, Dallas Co
 Thursey B. (Mrs), A-14848, Cass Co
 W.A., A-24902, Eastland Co
 Zebodee T., A-29338, Collin Co
 BROCKENBROUGH, S.F. (Mrs), A-21586, h Marias Carter, Brazoria Co
 BROCKER, Joe, A-46338, Lavaca Co
 Mollie, A-51901, h Joe, P-46338, Lavaca Co
 BRODIE, C.A., (Mrs), A-Rej, h J.B., Johnson Co
 Charles E., A-11648, Tarrant Co
 BRODIE, E.P. (Mrs), A-34629, h John Ligon, P-33712, Lamar Co
 John Ligon, A-33712, Lamar Co
 BRODNAX, Oran W., A-08637, Callahan Co
 Thomas James, A-42942, Burleson Co
 BROERS, Fannie, A-Rej, h Peter, Bexar Co
 BROESCHE, W.C., A-39753, Washington Co
 BROGDEN, Darthula, A-41902, h Hubbard, Upshur Co
 L.C. (Mrs), A-38268, h Alexander Buggy, Parker Co
 H.G. (Mrs), A-31700, h George Washington, Brazos Co
 Laura H., A-39828, h William Joseph, Brazos Co
 M.A. (Mrs), A-39662, h Noah Richardson, Wood Co
 BROILES, John M., A-25333, McLennan Co
 BROMLEY, J.J., A-20924, Rusk Co
 M.A. (Mrs), A-26967, h J. Smith, Hopkins Co
 BRONNUM, Catherine, A-32580, h John S., Galveston Co
 BROCKE, Lydia Ann, A-49457, h Rufus King Anderson, Brown Co
 BROOKE, Martha Frances, A-36958, h William Wallace, P-27248, Wood Co
 William Wallace, A-27248, Wood Co
 BROOKENBROUGH, John F., A-23253A, Mills Co
 BROOKER, Emma F., A-35922, h William Henry, Harris Co
 BROOKMAN, John, A-07686, Webb Co
 BROOKS, A.J., A-08622, Bexar Co
 Abner R., A-31268, Burnet Co
 Allen Turner, A-06343, Hays Co
 Amelia, A-25567, h Robert Write, Hale Co
 Andrew Jackson, A-21189, Callahan Co
 Annie E., A-05863, h William, Falls Co
 Augusta C., A-33565, h Jess Sylvester, P-12880, Lived Harris Co
 Belle, A-Rej, h Madison Decalv, Madison Co
 C.C. (Mrs), A-47381, h Jacob Warren, P-31528, Hidalgo Co
 Carroll Nathaniel, A-25617, Ellis Co
 Carroll Nathaniel (Mrs), A-39079, h Carroll Nathaniel, P-25617, Henderson Co
 Charley W., A-15122, Falls Co
 David, A-Rej, Hood Co
 DeWitt C., A-50244, Collingsworth Co
 Dora, A-50764, h Tom, Hill Co
 E. (Mrs), A-10373, h Josephus D., Fort Bend Co
 Emma, A-51997, h William Corsey, P-44067, Howard Co
 Evant, A-31231, Hamilton Co
 Fannie, A-33858, h Charley W., P-15122, Navarro Co
 George Washington, A-31834, Eastland Co
 H.I., A-21214, Tarrant Co
 H.P. (Mrs), A-08237, h T.J., Burleson Co
 Helena, A-25737, h Allen Turner, P-06343, Hays Co
 Henderson, A-30906, Brown Co
 J.A., A-10480, Tarrant Co
 J.B., A-Rej, Cherokee Co
 J.F., A-28417, Panola Co
 J.H., A-Rej, Limestone Co
 J.J., A-40148, Houston Co
 J.R.K., A-28926, Rusk Co
 J.T., A-47591, Ellis Co
 Jacob Warren, A-31528, Eastland Co
 James M., Sr., A-11859, Colorado Co

FRANKLIN, Frances Rebecca, A-49369, h James Allen, Mitchell Co
 George Washington (Mrs), A-47502, h George Washington, Fannin Co
 Jesse Sanford, A-12002, Kaufman Co
 John C., A-14308, Lee Co
 John H., A-36641, Nueces Co
 Lizzie, A-37550, h Daniel E., P-08460, San Saba Co
 M.C. (Mrs), A-35461, h Francis Marion, Dallas Co
 M.E.S. (Mrs), A-10169, h R.G., P-03112, Navarro Co
 Martha E., A-10454, h T.J., Polk Co
 Martha Elizabeth, A-45988, h John Abraham, Falls Co
 Mary, A-28772, h James Johnson, Bell Co
 Mary C., A-19467, h Thomas Harrison, P-03310, Parker Co
 Mollie, A-33116, h James Weeden, Tarrant Co
 N.H. (Mrs), A-08547, Erath Co
 N.J., A-Rej, Comanche Co
 N.S. (Mrs), A-49811, h William Augusta, Kaufman Co
 Nancy E., A-17195, h Jesse Sanford, P-12002, Kaufman Co
 Nathaniel Johnson (Mrs), A-39445, h Nathaniel Johnson, Comanche Co
 O.B., A-34890, Titus Co
 R.G., A-03112, Navarro Co
 Robert Henry, A-06006, Morris Co
 Robert Morris, A-38754, Galveston Co
 Sarah Shields, A-38910, h Robert Morris, P-38754, Galveston Co
 Susan Jane, A-40845, h Sol, El Paso Co
 T.J., A-07031, Polk Co
 Thomas Harrison, A-03310, Parker Co
 W.W., A-43286, Grayson Co
 William Cain, A-06307, Henderson Co
 William M., A-Rej, Frio Co
 FRANKS, Dock, A-13767, Coryell Co
 Elizabeth, A-22144, h Joseph William, Johnson Co
 Fannie, A-23449, h Isaac Newton, Grayson Co
 Felix G., A-11744, Tyler Co
 Henry, A-01004, Coryell Co
 James, A-06397, Ellis Co
 James F., A-17912, Jack Co
 Jasper, A-13386, Johnson Co
 John, A-36848, Johnson Co
 John Nathaniel, A-13361, Hays Co
 John Nathaniel (Mrs), A-35249, h John Nathaniel, P-13361, Bexar Co
 Lucinda, A-14777, h James Martin, Caldwell Co
 Lula Ellen, A-42693, h Richard Benton, Cooke Co
 Mandy, A-45768, h Charles, Dickens Co
 Mattie M., A-20585, h I.L., Tarrant Co
 Nancy, A-30131, h Green, Hamilton Co
 Naomia Elizabeth, A-23486, h Andrew, Falls Co
 R.H., A-Rej, Coryell Co
 S.G. (Mrs), A-18790, h Dock, P-13767, Coryell Co
 Sarah, A-49691, h William Hezekiah, Denton Co
 T.J., A-41109, Coryell Co
 T.L., A-28825, Limestone Co
 W.D., A-Rej, Caldwell Co
 W.D., A-Rej, Wilson Co
 W.H., A-16499, Shelby Co
 FRANZ, John C., A-14623, Bastrop Co
 FRANZE, Christina, A-10935, h Charles, Fayette Co
 FRASER, Alexander B., A-12329, Dallas Co
 Leona, A-46578, h Samuel Thomas, P-30546, Dallas Co
 Samuel Thomas, A-30546, Callahan Co
 FRAWEEK, D.B., A-Rej, Goliad Co
 FRAYARD, Oliver J., A-33901, Austin Co
 FRAZAR, George W., A-00375, Bexar Co
 FRAZER, Fanny R., A-35398, h John Level, Lavaca Co
 L.S., A-46777, Lampasas Co
 Maud, A-Rej, h William Christopher, Fayette Co
 FRAZIER, Alexander, A-15116, Falls Co
 Andrew Jackson, A-07244, Henderson Co
 Ebenezer, A-12303, Cass Co
 J.C., A-Rej, Limestone Co
 James M., A-Rej, Morris Co
 John N., A-38733, Wilbarger Co
 M.E. (Mrs), A-34254, h Stephen Owen, P-17792, Haskell Co
 M.J. (Mrs), A-01345, h D.J., Erath Co
 M.J. (Mrs), A-47667, h Andrew Jackson, Burnet Co
 Martha Ann, A-31664, h John, Hunt Co
 Martha E., A-Rej, h Elsberry S., Van Zandt Co
 Mary A., A-12927, h J.E., Hunt Co
 Mary Elizabeth, A-48071, h William Harvey, Falls Co
 Mary Jane, A-03632, h John, Shelby Co
 Milton Anderson, A-06591, Walker Co
 N.G.B., A-30391, Trinity Co
 Patrick Taylor, A-38373, Fisher Co
 S.A. (Mrs), A-15016, h Isaac F., Dallas Co
 Sarah M., A-46951, h James Mann, Navarro Co
 Stephen Owen, A-17792, Haskell Co
 W.J., A-Rej, Tyler Co
 FRAZIOR, Albert, A-14153, Cass Co
 FRAZOR, E., A-Rej, Mitchell Co
 William T., A-20893, Caldwell Co
 FREDERICK, Amanda M., A-38596, h William Calvin, P-30765, Cherokee Co
 William Calvin, A-30765, Cherokee Co
 FREDRICK, Mary, A-34844, h Tresuino (Treseno), P-13480, Orange Co
 Treseon (Tresuino), A-13480, Orange Co
 FREE, Elbert, A-25348, Eastland Co
 Mary E., A-30942, h Elbert, P-25348, Eastland Co
 W.B., A-31761, Washington Co
 William B., A-00061, Angelina Co
 FREELAND, James Monroe, A-31079, Hill Co
 James Monroe (Mrs), A-38877, h James Monroe, P-31079, Hill Co
 FREEMAN, Abraham, A-23264, Wichita Co
 Altha Annie, A-41360, h Edward David, P-28413, Navarro Co
 Amanda M., A-32237, h James A.M., P-20763, Tarrant Co
 Amanda S., A-21149, h William Daniel, Fannin Co
 Andrew J., A-08812, Wood Co
 Andrew Jackson, A-15909, Leon Co
 Araminta, A-31950, h Joseph Lemuel, Grayson Co
 Bessie (L.A.), A-42997, h Zedok Andrew, P-06200, McLennan Co
 C.E. (Mrs), A-01745, h D.R., Guadalupe Co
 Calley, A-18929, h Thomas Spencer, Ellis Co

MOLCROFT, Nora, A-Rej, h Robert N., P-18908, Dallas Co
 Robert N., A-18908, Dallas Co
MOLD, Frederick Henry, A-23991, Bell Co
MOLDAY, J.D., A-06245, Red River Co
MOLDEMAN, Lucinda, A-06203, h William R., Anderson Co
 M. York (Mrs), A-42891, h William York, Hardin Co
MOLDEN, Daniel Webster, A-36144, McLennan Co
 Emily E., A-Rej, h Daniel Webster, P-36144, McLennan Co
 George Washington, A-21819, Comanche Co
 Isaac Calloway, A-24727, Fisher Co
 James, A-Rej, Tarrant Co
 James Madison, A-11677, Van Zandt Co
 Nancy Emaline, A-41432, h Isaac Calloway, P-24727, Callahan Co
 Rachel, A-12095, Orange Co
 Rebecca, A-32782, h George Washington, P-21819 Kent Co
 Richard Franklin, A-23883, Llano Co
 Richard Franklin (Mrs), A-32695, h Richard Franklin, P-23883, Llano Co
MOLDER, A.M. (Mrs), A-26004, h Felix, Franklin Co
 Commodore P., A-13304, Falls Co
 Cornelia, A-20183, h John C., P-17784, Harrison Co
 D.H., A-36893, Franklin Co
 Elisha Green, A-30312, Knox Co
 J.C., A-25455, Hopkins Co
 J.N., A-11966, Hopkins Co
 James C., A-15784, Johnson Co
 James Madison (Mrs), A-Rej, h James Madison, Travis Co
 John C., A-17784, Harrison Co
 Josephine, A-34348, h Levy H., P-26641, Shelby Co
 Levi H., A-26641, Shelby Co
 Mary, A-09667, h William, Bexar Co
 Mattie, A-42918, h William Henry, Anderson Co
 Nancy, A-24003, h Dempsey, Robertson Co
 Noah, A-Rej, Dallas Co
 R.D., A-34166, Erath Co
 Rachel, A-Rej, Orange Co
 S.A. (Mrs), A-43609, h William, Ellis Co
 S.F. (Mrs), A-42883, h Elisha Green, P-30312, Wichita Co
 Sophia, A-40752, h Jessie, Panola Co
 V. Henry, A-Rej, Anderson Co
MOLDREDGE, M.W. (Mrs), A-Rej, h George Washington, Scurry Co
MOLEMAN, J.W., A-20667, Montague Co
MOLFORD, F.M. (Mrs), A-32275, h G.M. Dallas, Dallas Co
 John, A-01429, Fannin Co
 Solomon Monroe, A-30707, Denton Co
 Solomon Monroe (Mrs), A-34413, h Solomon Monroe, P-30707, Denton Co
MOLIFIELD, Mollie, A-17513, h B.D., Comanche Co
MOLIMAN, H.E. (Mrs), A-05494, h Peter, Henderson Co
 S.L. (Mrs), A-13022, h W.M., Navarro Co
MOLLADAY, Emeline, A-07032, h G.D., Robertson Co
MOLLAMON, Nina, A-18536, h David Kanagy, Williamson Co
 S.E. (Mrs), A-13163, h W.F., El Paso Co
HOLLAND, Adolphus Milton, A-13541, Travis Co
 Annie, A-11346, h Oscar C., Bell Co
 Attilia Virginia, A-35075, h Rufus Cannon, P-15221, Frio Co
 Belle, A-42151, h William Lafayette, Grayson Co
 Brook Davis, A-21163, Harrison Co
 C.W., A-00544, Brown Co
 Charles G., A-39548, Angelina Co
 Cynthia Jane, A-33731, h Brook Davis, P-21163, Camp Co
 D.O., A-19570, San Saba Co
 D.R., A-Rej, Hemphill Co
 Daniel C., A-23998, Dallas Co
 E.W. (Mrs), A-07305, h H.E., Montague Co
 Elizabeth J., A-03259, h John, Panola Co
 George B., A-16656, Tarrant Co
 Henrietta, A-43702, h William Daniel, P-24916, Erath Co
 J.J., A-37726, Brazos Co
 J.M., A-10440, Navarro Co
 J.P., A-49569, Cherokee Co
 James Madison (Mrs), A-42319, h James Madison, Cass Co
 John A., A-24872, Freestone Co
 John M., A-26316, Fannin Co
 John P., A-33110, Smith Co
 Laura, A-05492, h William C., Henderson Co
 Leah, A-06597, h C.W., Brown Co
 M.J. (Mrs), A-17578, h Richard, P-01105, Delta Co
 M.P. (Mrs), A-Rej, h James Madison, Cass Co
 M.W., A-Rej, Leon Co
 Martha A., A-47826, h James Deln, Erath Co
 Martha C., A-34113, h William, Brazos Co
 Martha F., A-27353, h John Newton, Milam Co
 Martha J., A-Rej, h John William, Brown Co
 Mary, A-51530, h Mose William, Leon Co
 Mary T., A-Rej, h James Reuben, Bell Co
 Marzee Ardell, A-49866, h James Wesley, Dallas Co
 Mollie, A-40692, h Daniel C., P-23998, Dallas Co
 N.B. (Mrs), A-00253, h James, Bell Co
 Nancy Elizabeth, A-40045, h Lon Lafayette, Polk Co
 Needham, A-04055, Upshur Co
 R.W. (Mrs), A-50588, h William, Comanche Co
 Richard, A-01105, Delta Co
 Rufus Cannon, A-15221, Frio Co
 Sarah Elizabeth, A-38065, h Charly Wesly, Hardin Co
 Sarah Rebeckah, A-18931, h Whitmill, P-02776, El Paso Co
 Thomas Randolph (Mrs), A-40189, h Thomas Randolph, Shelby Co
 Thomas Taylor, A-Rej, Henderson Co
 W.J., A-27778, Upshur Co
 Whitmill, A-02776, Mason Co
 William Daniel, A-24916, Erath Co
HOLLAWAY, John L., A-33639, Hardin Co
 P.A., A-Rej, Tyler Co
 Rebecca, A-35250, h John L., P-33639, Hardin Co
 Sarah E., A-Rej, Navarro Co
HOLLEMAN, C.M., A-15902, Leon Co
 Fannie C., A-49121, h James G., Brown Co
 J.J., A-22732, Navarro Co
 James William, A-36106, Comanche Co

WYNNE, William Robison, A-06892, Bowie Co
 WYRICK, L.V., A-26379, Henderson Co
 WYSER, Alice S., A-50591, h William Quincy, Robertson Co
 Frances Mariah, A-09904, Robertson Co

 XIMENES, Antonia C., A-33770, Juan, P-04476, Wilson Co
 Juan, A-04476, Wilson Co
 Trinidad, A-04668, Wilson Co
 XIMENEZ, Wenceslado, A-00404, Bexar Co
 XIMINES, Josefa C., A-29545, h Francisco, Wilson Co

 YAGER, Angy, A-47492, h John Thomas, Dallas Co
 Mayette (Mrs), A-49238, h Mayette, P-47177, Travis Co
 Mayette, A-47177, Travis Co
 S.V., (Mrs), A-09690, h William P., P-09380, Ellis Co
 William P., A-09380, Ellis Co
 YANCE, Charles, A-32892, Waller Co
 S.J. (Mrs), A-33995, h Charles, P-32892, Waller Co
 YANCEY, Permelia Jane, A-39754, h William Hines Crawford, Wise Co
 William Rufus (Mrs), A-45316, h William Rufus, Johnson Co
 YANCY, Elizabeth Madora, A-16832, h Thomas W., Upshur Co
 Fannie, A-24272, h William M., Smith Co
 L.F., A-31379, Palo Pinto Co
 P.H., A-25754, Van Zandt Co
 W.H.C., A-Rej, Parker Co
 William, A-20287, Smith Co
 YANKIE, James Franklin, A-12030, Limestone Co
 S.E. (Mrs), A-33601, h James Franklin, P-12030 Limestone Co
 YANTIS, Elizabeth, A-Rej, h James Lapsley, Comanche Co
 YARBERRY, William Y., A-27515, Brown Co
 YARBOROUGH, Ann, A-03415, h Henry, Rains Co
 Elizabeth, A-36837, h George Washington, P-12096, Panola Co
 Ellen, A-38516, h James Robinson, P-27557, Franklin Co
 George Washington, A-12096, Panola Co
 James Robinson, A-27557, Franklin Co
 James Wiley, A-03275, Panola Co
 Margaret R., A-05531, h Lewis, Harris Co
 Mary L., A-18121, h Wade Hampton, P-02652, McLennan Co
 Nancy I., A-18389, h Stephan Monroe, Smith Co
 Newton, A-26443, Fannin Co
 S.A. (Mrs), A-37719, h William B., P-09724, Leon Co
 S.J. (Mrs), A-32353, h Robert Thompson (Yarbrough), P-11271, Runnels Co
 S.M., A-13301, Ellis Co
 W.B., A-31663, Callahan Co
 Wade Hampton, A-02652, Leon Co
 William B., A-09724, Leon Co
 YARBRO, John Henry, A-14653, Bosque Co
 Kate, A-35281, h John Henry, P-14653, Hill Co
 YARBROUGH, A.A. (Mrs), A-22179, h Francis Pimbroke, Dallas Co
 Benjamin Franklin, A-15801, Johnson Co
 Columbus Alonzo, A-14412, Smith Co
 D.W., A-23212, Lamar Co

 YARBROUGH, Don, A-12501, McMullen Co
 E.A., A-40730, Milam Co
 Ellen, A-49721, h Daniel Ellis, Dallas Co
 G.W., A-07253, Houston Co
 I.E., A-10624, Eastland Co
 James, A-11757, Kaufman Co
 James G., A-Rej, Hardin Co
 John, A-25613, Kaufman Co
 John C., A-42491, Bell Co
 John Tildie, A-22462, Ellis Co
 John William, A-29355, Van Zandt Co
 John William (Mrs), A-40318, h John William, P-29355, Van Zandt Co
 Lucy, A-45454, h Thomas, P-30106, Navarro Co
 M.B., A-11739, Smith Co
 M.E. (Mrs), A-41159, h William David, P-23371, Young Co
 Mahann C. (Mrs), A-00183, h James G., Bastrop Co
 Margaret A., A-06694, h Harvey, Henderson Co
 Mary A., A-49477, h James Norris, Bosque Co
 Mary E., A-49554, h Columbus Alonzo, P-14412, Smith Co
 Mary Elizabeth, A-10409, h William Nely, Limestone Co
 Mattie Robertson, A-47326, h James G., Hardin Co
 Nancy, A-35626, h James, P-11757, Kaufman Co
 Nancy, A-12961, h L. Don, P-12501, La Salle Co
 Nimrod P., A-22964, Angelina Co
 Patience Angeline, A-22112, h Benjamin Franklin, P-15801, Johnson Co
 Robert Harrison (Mrs), A-45649, h Robert Harrison, Hill Co
 Robert Thompson, A-11271, Tom Green Co
 Sarah M., A-35300, h John Tildie, P-22462, Navarro Co
 Sarah W., A-35411, h William Tyron, Matagorda Co
 Thomas, A-30106, Navarro Co
 Thomas Jackson, A-Rej, McLennan Co
 William David, A-23371, Young Co
 William J., A-Rej, Cherokee Co
 YARDLEY, D.R. (Mrs), A-11210, h William C., Ellis Co
 James H., A-07712, Nolan Co
 Mary M., A-14338, h James H., P-07712, Mills Co
 YARNEY, Amilla, A-45749, h John, P-14142, Burnet Co
 John, A-14142, Burnet Co
 YATES, Angeronia, A-13396, h Eli, Kaufman Co
 Berket F., A-50127, Delta Co
 Elizabeth A., A-22928, h William Burl, P-03006 Falls Co
 Elizabeth C., A-22723, h James Monroe, P-00955 Ward Co
 Elizabeth Jane, A-36354, h Alfred Linsey, Comanche Co
 Emma S., A-47963, h John Perry, Harris Co
 Fannie E., A-33739, h Molton Dixon, Limestone Co
 J.S., A-Rej, Parker Co
 James, A-22417, Caldwell Co
 James Monroe, A-00955, Cooke Co
 Joseph Isaac, A-33806, Parker Co
 L.P., A-09325, Robertson Co
 Laura Alice, A-50148, h Felix Oscar, Harris Co

Index To Texas CSA Pension Files

transcribed by
Virgil D. White

The National Historical Publishing Company

Waynesboro, Tennessee

1989

BRODHEAD
Edgar, NY, 6/13/1887, A14081

BRODIE
Elias H, Ore, 8/30/1887, C17789
Wm Banks, Ark, Tex, Ky, 3/1/1887, C7911

BRODLY
Thomas, Ind, 4/29/1887, A1405

BROGAN
Branson, see: Wetherholt, John
Chas, & Eliza, Ohio, 3/26/1887, C3761
John A & Jemima, Tenn, Ark, 3/5/1887, C792

BROGDEN
Franklin, Tenn, 2/10/1887, A791

BROKER
Francis & Ann, Ohio, 2/17/1887, C285

BROMELL
Wm & Mary, Iowa, 2/12/1887, C3490

BROMLEY
John Lewis, Calif, 2/4/1887, C659
Wm C & Josephine, Miss, Tex, 5/16/1887, C8519

BROMON
Peter, La, 12/14/1888, A20873

BRONAUGH
John M & Emma, 2/18/1887, C8043

BROND
Wm F, NC, 2/14/1887, C428

BRONDIK
Anton (alias) see: Blomeke, Anton

BRONER
John George & Cath, 3/1/1887, C4729

BRONSMAN
Arnold Henry & Maria Cath, Wisc, 3/3/1887, C623

BRONSON
Clinton D & Lovisa, Iowa, Idaho, 3/29/1887, C5044
Henderson & Mary, Ohio, Iowa, 6/28/1887, C10977
Henry & Emma, Mass, Kans, Colo, 4/7/1887, C3528
MJ, see: Brinson, Mathew J

BROOCKS
John H, Tex, 2/1/1892, C19829

BROOKE
John (alias) see: Herman, Martin
Robert L & Virgilia, Pa, 4/29/1897, A13907

BROOKER
Jacob, Ohio, 10/3/1888, A20464
James, Mich, 4/1/1907, A25531
Wm H, Ohio, 9/27/1887, C12471

BROOKFIELD
Thomas & Rosetta, Ill, 4/1/1887, C59

BROOKING
Roger K, Ky, Tex, 3/8/1887, C232

BROOKMAN
John, Mass, 4/16/1902, A25288

BROOKS
Adolphus & Frances, La, 3/17/1887, C18671
Allen & Malinda, Tex, 4/12/1898, A14502
Amos & Eliza, Pa, 9/24/1887, C13660
Anthony & Ann, NY, 3/9/1887, C411
Benj, & Louise, Ind, Iowa, 2/20/1892, C8822
Chas & Guadalupe, NM, 12/13/1888, C19895
David A & Marg, Ohio, Ky, 8/28/1890, C7669
Edward J & Belle, NY, Colo, 11/1/1892, C20009
Enock, Pa, 6/6/1888, A19579
Francis & Flora, Tex, 2/4/1887, C8551
Francis & Abigail, Neb, 8/31/1888, C5561
Geo W, Ala, Mo, 6/18/1888, A19682
Horace, Md, 3/11/1887, C17754
Ira, DC, 2/1/1889, A21149
Isaac N & Hannah, Mo, 3/8/1887, C236
James, Mo, Tex, 3/28/1887, C3768
James A & Matilda, Tex, Ala, 8/26/1887, C12865
James H, Ohio, Va, 3/4/1887, C15730
James M, Me, 5/4/1889, C18181
Jefferson & Mary, SC, 3/6/1887, C1116
John C & Sarah A, Ala, Tex, 2/4/1887, C15586

BROOKS (continued)
John C & Emily, Tenn, Tex, 4/20/1887, C1756
John F & Bathsheba, Mo, Va, 9/21/1887, C14347
John H & Sarah, Tenn, Va, 2/24/1887, C17829
John P, Ill, Mo, 8/14/1888, C17228
Joseph, Mich, 12/14/1886, C247
Joshua, Tex, Calif, 8/14/1888, C16923
Samuel McHenry & Bernadine A, Ill, Mo, Okla, 4/3/1889, C15168
Napoleon B & RE, Tex, 6/2/1889, C5567
Preston S & Martha, SC, Fla, 5/14/1888, C475
Samuel, Kans, 6/15/1887, C13613
Thomas E & Cath, Tenn, 7/3/1888, C17929
Wesely & Eliza, Ala, La, 2/25/1887, C12266
Wm H & Mary, Ohio, Mo, 2/4/1896, C10139
Wm S & Cath, Calif, 3/31/1887, C9702

BROOKSHIER
Jesse & Martha, Tex, 3/6/1891, C19394

BROOME
John S, NY, 7/12/1889, C18383

BROOMFIELD
James B, see: Breufield, James B

BROSEN
John B, NY, 2/15/1887, C1998

BROSHERS
Frank & Ann, Pa, 2/6/1890, A8703

BROSS
Jacob & Susan, Mo, 2/10/1887, C273

BROSSANT
Martin, see: Brassant, Martin

BROSSART
Peter, Ohio, 10/5/1894, A24625

BROSSEE
John, Pa, Ariz, 7/20/1889, A21900

BROSSET
Marin C, La, 3/21/1887, C11613

BROSSELL
BG & Mary, NC, 4/12/1887, C1755

BROTHERS
Frank & Ann, see: Broshers, Frank
Henry & Rebecca, Kans, 3/5/1887, C299
Joshua & Martha Jane, Ohio, 3/29/1888, C15029
Wilson, see: INMAN, Henry

BROUGH
Chas, DC, 3/17/1887, C14964

BROUGHER
Alfred, NY, 3/26/1888, C15359

BROUGHTON
Samuel Q, Calif, 7/17/1887, A15212

BROUSARD
Simeon O & Rebecca, La, 5/25/1887, C2017
Don Louis & Arsene, La, 3/31/1919, A20538

BROWDER
James (alias) Calif, 3/1/1892, A23839
(Wm C. Fisher)
Wm & Sarah E, Mo, Calif, 1/6/1891, C7358
Wm J, Mo, Va, 2/15/1887, C233

BROWER
Chas M & Marg, NY, 2/4/1887, C12206
Isaac M, Ind, Ohio, 3/29/1888, C15031
Philip & Isabella, Ind, 2/21/1887, C288
Urias & Frances, Ind, 7/9/1896, C10432

BROWERS
John, Md, 12/28/1887, C13615

BROWETT
Daniel & Eliza, Iowa, Utah, 1/15/1895, A12509

BROWN
Albert & Roberta, Tex, Ore, Ariz, 6/28/1887, 12267
Albert H, Ohio, 3/16/1887, C6501
Alexander & Mary, Fla, 2/18/1887, C9292
Alexander & Rebecca J, Ill, 8/8/1888, A6980
Alexander & Amanda, Iowa, Utha, 3/9/1888, C14745
Alexander & Phebe A, NC, 2/4/1887, C265
Alexander A, Va, 2/12/1887, C11610
Alexander L & Mary, Va, 3/18/1887, C529

FOWLKES (continued)
 Wm C & Martha, Neb, 3/31/1892, A10520
 FOX
 Andrew (alias) see: Harden, John H
 Andrew J & Eliza, Ill, Ark, 2/19/1887, C16048
 Benj & Julia, Wisc, Iowa, 6/18/1888, C5664
 Benj S, Ky, Ill, 3/19/1887, C2792
 Calvin P & Asenath, Wisc, Ill, Iowa, 4/3/1888, C15593
 Chas, NY, 4/11/1891, A23447
 Cornelius (alias) see: Fouts, Neal
 Daniel, Ind, Mo, 2/19/1887, C899
 David & Jane, Tenn, 2/19/1887, C7977
 Frederick & Ann, NY, Ohio, 8/25/1886, C7078
 Geo A, Susanna, Ohio, 2/4/1887, C9030
 Geo W & Sarah, DC, 3/28/1889, A7863
 Gustavus V & Va, DC, 6/3/1887, C3954
 Henry T & Marg, Ky, Wisc, 6/13/1887, C3842
 Horace, Mo, 3/24/1887, A8283
 James, Ill, 4/23/1887, C4815
 James B, Ind, 2/16/1887, C7948
 James T & Minerva, La, NC, 3/7/1887, C1004
 Jesse C & Eliz, Ind, Mo, 2/18/1887, C8562
 John & Sarah, NJ, Pa, 10/21/1891, C8295
 John G & Rose, Pa, 5/24/1887, C1421
 John H, Mo, 1/21/1889, C17761
 Joseph, Ind, 3/8/1887, C1822
 Joseph R, Ohio, 5/18/1891, A23503
 Nelson F, Mo, 9/18/1888, A20318
 Robert & Hannah, NC, 1/9/1892, A10328
 Samuel & Susanna, Pa, 1/28/1890, A8676
 Thos A & Mary, Mo, 5/20/1887, C5752
 Thos J, Miss, Ark, 3/23/1887, C4639
 Wm H & Adrianna, NY, Fla, 5/8/1899, C20489
 Wm S & Elmira, Ga, 4/19/1887, A2511
 FOXWORTHY
 Enoch & Rebecca, Ind, 9/12/1888, C5999
 FOY
 Benj F & Nancy, Tex, 2/18/1887, C9308
 Chas, Neb, 5/3/1887, C3636
 Frederick W, Miss, 3/17/1887, A8285
 James & Cath, Iowa, 2/12/1887, C5819
 James, Tenn, DC, 2/11/1887, A2300
 Patrick & Mary, NY, 3/2/1887, C8563
 Thos & Kate, Mass, 1/28/1887, C1102
 Thos, NY, 3/31/1894, C20238
 FOYE
 Geo & Sarah, Mass, Md, 9/24/1890, C19398
 FRABER
 Adam, DC, 6/22/1887, C11544
 FRADY
 Lewis A & Emeline, Kans, 8/3/1887, A4390
 FRAKES
 Francis M, Ind, 12/10/1891, A23808
 Francis M, Ind, 12/10/1891, A23808
 FRALEY
 David S, Ark, 3/24/xxxx, A8290
 John W & Mary, E, Mo, Iowa, NY, 5/16/1887, C7201
 FRAME
 David Newton, Ill, 3/11/1887, C914
 John, Va, 10/2/1889, A22123
 Samuel B & Nancy, Ill, 3/22/1887, C2059
 Wm, Ind, 4/1/1887, C2999
 Wm & Marg, Ind, Mich, 6/6/1888, C5100
 FRANCES
 David & Mary, Va, 4/28/1887, C3788
 FRANCIS
 Alexander & Nancy, Ohio, Kans, 7/14/1887, A4183
 Chas, NY, 2/5/1887, C910
 Cyrus, Ohio, ND, 3/16/1887, C13670
 Ephraim T, Ill, 4/26/188x, A11622
 James P & Lucinda, Tex, 3/1/1887, C8656
 John (Alias) see: Fernandez, John
 John & Mary, Ohio, Calif, 2/11/1887, C3626
 Joseph & Caroline, Ohio, Iowa, 3/12/1887, C15595
 Micajah & Nancy, Ind, 6/10/1887, C4174
 Morris & Rhoda, Ohio, Neb, NY, 6/24/1887, A14559

FRANCIS (continued)
 Samuel A, Ind, Neb, 9/20/1887, A16645
 Wm, Va, Mass, 8/11/1887, C10910
 Wm, Tex, 4/27/1887, C3790
 Wm & Mary, Del, 3/26/1888, C5231
 Wm J & Abbie, Mo, 6/4/1888, C13738
 FRANCISCO
 Andrew L, Colo, 6/23/1887, A14503
 FRANCK
 Jacob & Louisa, Ill, Mo, 6/17/1887, A3812
 Elijah L & Eliz, Ala, NC, 12/9/1897, C16877
 FRANCKS
 EL, Ala, NC, 9/1/1888, C16877
 FRANCO
 Pasqual, Mo, Calif, 2/5/1910, A25585
 FRANK
 Abraham & Cath, Ill, Mo, 3/12/1887, C912
 Abraham F, Ill, Calif, 11/16/1887, C12791
 David & Barbette, Ill, Ohio, 11/30/1887, C4864
 Frederick & Eliz, Ind, 3/28/1887, C1222
 Henry & Eliz, Mo, 5/29/1887, C1029
 John G & Barbara, Pa, 6/28/1889, C18854
 Levi J & Sarah, Mo, Ill, 4/5/1887, C2577
 Michael & Lena, La, 5/13/1887, C2966
 Nicholas & Mary, Ill, 2/14/1887, C8411
 FRANKE
 John, Ohio, Ore, 1/11/1888, C13739
 FRANKENBERGER
 Joel, Ind, Calif, 6/17/1887, C10185
 FRANKENBERG
 Philip, Ohio, 5/12/1887, C6545
 FRANKENBERGER
 Joel, Ind, Calif, 6/17/1887, C10185
 FRANKLIN
 Alexander H, Ga, Tex, 9/13/1887, C14579
 Benj & Ava, Mich, Iowa, 2/4/1887, C9225
 Benj B & Hannah, Ky, Ore, 4/21/1887, C3049
 Chas D & Lucinda, Tenn, Ill, 2/15/1887, C1221
 Chas I (Alias) see: Mosher, Wm
 Cyrus & Maria, Ohio, 5/28/1888, C4927
 Daniel J & Anoaene, Tex, 4/20/1887, C7204
 Ephraim & Louisa, Ark, Tex, 3/13/1888, C14654
 James & Eliz, Mo, 3/5/1887, C5198
 James B & Ann, Va, NC, 4/3/1889, C6261
 Jeremiah, Ala, Miss, 4/2/1887, A8288
 Jesse W & Harriet, Tex, 3/29/1887, C15596
 John, Ind, Va, 5/17/1887, C6271
 John & Nancy, Ind, Ky, 7/23/1888, A6901
 John, Mich, Mo, 2/15/1887, C15700
 John R & Lucy, Mo, Calif, 12/30/1891, C7971
 Joseph, NY, 4/6/1889, C18112
 Lafayette & Minnie, Va, 2/6/1888, C15883
 Macon B & Anne, Fla, 11/8/1889, A8500
 Malinda, see: Norris, Hiram
 Philomon & Lucy, Ala, 2/15/1887, C3624
 Samuel R, DC, 10/5/1888, C17658
 Wm, NY, 10/16/1896, A24872
 Wm B, Conn, 6/13/1887, C7735
 Wm H & Morgiana, Pa, NJ, Calif, 3/22/1894, A24521
 Wm R & Josephine, Mo, Tex, 2/15/1888, C15043
 FRANKMAN
 John, Mo, 2/14/1887, C5561
 FRANKS
 James & Edith, Iowa, 4/5/1887, A703
 FRANKTON
 Wm F & Mary, Md, 10/16/1888, C17221
 FRASER
 Walter, La, Calif, 7/9/1887, C10764
 FRASHER
 Geo W, Mo, Calif, 3/24/1887, A8291
 FRASIER
 Madison & Rose, Wisc, Minn, 2/15/1887, C5525
 FRANKS
 EL, Ala, NC, 9/1/1888, C16877
 FRAY
 John & Antonia, Mex, 6/2/1888, C16291

HOLBROOK (continued)
Joseph T. & Rebecca, Md., 11-18-1887,
C15072

HOLCOMB
James & Eda, Ind., 3-2-1889, C6489
James & Caroline, Ga., 11-4-1887,
C3128
John D., Ohio, 12-2-1890, A23216
Jonathan C. & Eliza, Ga., 2-16-1887,
C303
Joshua, known as - Moore, John S.,
C8361
Oscar M. & Hannah, Ill., Ohio, Ind.,
2-4-1887, C15187
Oscar M. see: Chapman, Columbus
Richard M. & Martha, Ohio, 7-3-1889,
A8165

HOLCROFT
John V., Ohio, Ind., 7-5-1894, A8597

HOLDARE
Francis, Mo., 8-19-1887, A16022

HOLDAWAY
Howard D., Miss., Ark., 8-1-1887,
C11002
Shedrick & Lucinda, Iowa, Utah,
3-22-1887, C5130

HOLDEMAN
Abraham (alias) see:
Halderman, Abraham

HOLDEN
Alonzo (alias) see: Guinan, Alonzo
Charles C. P. & Thelena, Ill.,
5-2-1888, C15640
Geo. W. & Malissa, Tex., 2-4-1887,
C15314
James R., Tenn., 7-20-1890, A22946
John, Tex., 6-14-1892, A23969
Judson A. & Lydia, Ind., W. Va.,
7-2-1887, C2634
Louis & Mary, La., 11-17-1888, A7378
Silas & Mary, NC, 5-18-1887, C5764
Wm. A. & Marg, Calif., 3-30-1897,
C5593

HOLDER
Andrew & Martha, NC, 3-3-1887, C224
John & Martha, Pa., 10-28-1887, C3052
Wm. & Harriet, Ga., 5-17-1887, C6334

HOLDERMAND
Abraham, see: Haldermand, Abraham

HOLDING
John W. & Martha, Tex., 8-16-1887,
C2551

HOLE
Isaac C., Ind., Tex., 2-25-1887,
C1568
Wm., Ohio, Ind., 4-8-1887, C9848

HOLIDAY
Sylvester & Rettie, Mich., Ohio,
9-21-1887, C11556

HOLLADAY
Helen, see: Fisk, Alexander
James H., Ky., 8-14-1888, C16866
John B. & Sallie, Ky., 9-18-1889,
C18531
Joseph S., Ky., Mo., 12-2-1889,
C14941
Matthew, Tex., La., 10-25-1887,
C12095

HOLLAKER
Donat & Anna, Ill., 6-13-1901, C12561

HOLLAND
Andrew J., Tex., Miss., 3-22-1890,
C19234

HOLLAND (continued)

Charles & Clarinda, Miss., 3-19-1887,
C1482

Daniel P. & Mary, DC, 7-12-1902,
A16720

Elizabeth, see: McIntire, Benj.
Franklin, Ill., 4-26-1887, C4652
James, Tenn., 4-8-1887, C9847
James K & Annie, Tex., 5-12-1887,
C6084

Jeremiah, W., La., 3-17-1887, C5588
John & Delia, Va., Pa., 2-8-1887,
C9227

John, Calif., 9/24/1892, A24112
John, Mo., Ore., 2-4-1887, C8697
John C., Mo., 5-25-1887, C6322
Joseph J., NC, 5-23-1883, A19454
Lafayette A., La., 4-20-1887, C14444
Samuel E. & Susan, Texas, 12-12-1888,
C17485

Thomas, Pa., 2-14-1887, C1561
Thomas, Ariz., 8-3-1889, C18855
Thomas G. & Angelina, Tenn., 9-16-
1887, C2785

Wm. & Nancy, Ark., Tex., 3-28-1887,
C6306

Wm. & Sarah, NC, 2-17-1887, C8313
Wm. A. & Amanda, Tex., 3-9-1887,
C2812

Wm. A. & Marg, Va., 3-29-1887, C5094
Wm. A., Ky., 1-24-1889, C17780
Wm. C., Tenn., Ill., 8-18-1887,
A15995

Wm. G. & Mary, Ga., Ala., 6-3-1892,
C8736

Wm. H. & Eliz., Miss., 5-2-1887,
C3570

Wm. T. & Eliza, Miss., 2-24-1888,
C15489

Wm. T. & Cath., Tenn., Ark., 2-2-
1888, C3306

HOLLECKER
Gallus & Maria, Ill., Kans,
5-18-1887, A3354

HOLLEMAN
Granville, Tenn., 11-17-1894,
C20341
James G. & Anna, Tenn., Mex.,
6-13-1888, C16447

HOLLENBACK
Thomas & Jane, NY, 8-19-1887,
C12112

HOLLEY
Calvin J. & Eliz., Tenn., Ark.,
4-20-1889, C6294

Charles W. A. & Nancy, Ind.,
5-16-1887, C1856

Geo. W. & Mary, Tex., Neb.,
7-3-1888, C5252

James H., Ill., Mo., 3-26-1887,
C9805

Septor J. & Susan, NY, 3-3-1887,
C1827

Sherwood R., Tex., 2-12-1887,
A3182

Soloman W., Ohio, Iowa, 3-17-1887,
A8592

Vinson & Eliza, Ga., Ala., 7-13-1887,
C14176

Zenas P. & Sarah, Mo., Ill., 3-11-1887,
C8417

WYZARD
 Wm H & Elmyra, Ill, 8/9/1888, C5764
 YAEGER
 Henry Wm or see: Jaeger, Henry Wm
 YANCEY
 Joseph T & Anna, Miss, Calif, 4/29/1887,
 C10049
 Tyron M & Rosa, Miss, Calif, 11/4/1889,
 C18719
 YANCY
 James, Mo, Ill, 2/11/1893, A24229
 YANEY
 Lewis, Pa, 3/3/1887, A7207
 YANTES
 John Q, Ohio, 9/10/1887, A16499
 YARBER
 Alfred G, Ky, Ohio, 2/11/1887, C10850
 Lewis, Ga, Tex, 2/28/1891, A23378
 Louis (Lewis), Ga, Tex, 3/28/1887, C7145
 YARBOROUGH
 Alfred G & Rebecca, Ky, Ohio, 3/10/1888,
 C4191
 John & Harriet, Ky, 2/29/1888, C4384
 YARBROUGH
 A Jackson & Sarah, Ky, 4/22/1887, C9307
 Absalom, Tex, 2/4/1887, C6231
 Harvey & Marg, Ala, Tex, 3/16/1888, A6146
 John & Marg, Ind, 8/11/1887, C15444
 Richard, NC, 3/31/1887, A10828
 Wm C, Ala, Okla, 4/3/1893, A24295
 YARD
 Edward M, NJ, 5/29/1888, C16259
 YARICK
 Peter & Sarah, Minn, 3/24/1887, C749
 YARLETT
 David W & Mary, Pa, 8/21/1887, C11353
 YARNS
 Ebenezer, NY, 4/29/1887, C4919
 YATES
 Charles A, Md, 11/12/1887, C13180
 Elijah & Hannah, Ky, 5/18/1887, C12784
 English L & Sarah, Ark, 4/26/1889, C6533
 Gabriel S & Sarah, Ark, 8/1/1888, C6383
 Geo W & Susan, NC, Va, 5/12/1888, C5322
 James G & Emily, Ky, 3/29/1887, C7423
 Jessie & Amanda, Ala, 11/14/1887, C3061
 John D & Jane, NY, 2/4/1887, C4120
 Jonathan & Eliz, Ill, O-256576
 Joshua, Mo, 8/9/1888, C19761
 Robert & Mary, NY, 6/9/1896, A13405
 Thompson & Sarah, Ky, Ind, 3/3/1887, C5479
 Washington M & Sarah, Mo, 8/9/1888, C8582
 Whetsil A & Susan, Ark, 12/8/1890, C15679
 Wm, Ky, 4/9/1887, C11755
 Wm M & Frances, Va, 8/22/1887, C11454
 YEAGER
 Absalom, Ohio, 1/14/1889, C17728
 Geo W & Amanda, Ohio, Ind, 8/14/1889,
 A21978
 Jacob & Hannah, Tenn, Ga, 5/21/1889, A8052
 John G & Mary, Mo, 12/2/1901, A16450
 YEAKLE
 Joseph & Mary, Ill, Pa, 7/22/1887, C2231
 YEAKLEY
 Samuel & Barsheba, Ind, Ark, 11/18/1889,
 C18723
 YEALY
 Jacob, Mo, 1/31/1887, C2992
 YEARGAN
 John A & Martha, Ga, Tex, 1/2/1889, C17630
 YEARWOOD
 Horace B & Eliz, Tenn, 3/4/1887, C2545
 Robert A & Susannah, Tenn, Ill, 3/14/1887,
 C3680
 Thomas & Lavinia, Tenn, 3/4/1887, C2330
 YEATON
 Oliver C, Mo, Calif, 4/13/1887, C7147
 YEATS
 James M C, La, Tex, 10/4/1887, A16860

YECK
 Charles & Louisa, Md, DC, Ill, 2/14/1887,
 C1753
 YEIGH
 John A, Ill, 2/28/1887, C4288
 YEISER
 James G & Ellen, Ky, Ga, 9/18/1888, C17086
 YELTON
 Isaac L & Nancy, Ky, 2/11/1887, C1835
 YENTER
 Jacob & Marg, Iowa, 5/3/1886, C1765
 YERGER
 Orville, Tenn, 2/4/1887, C2758
 YERINGTON
 John & Sarah, Iowa, 5/18/1893, A11367
 YERK
 Charles W & Mary, Ohio, 10/26/1888, C5844
 YEWEILL
 John & Eliz, Ky, 3/23/1887, C834
 YINGLING
 Andrew, Pa, 2/2/1887, C7857
 YOACHAM
 Archibald C & Mary, 2/12/1889, C18275
 Samuel & Mary, Calif, 6/25/1904, A1/672
 YOACHUM
 Solomon, Mo, Kans, 2/4/1887, C8996
 YOAKAM
 Geo P & Anna, Calif, DC, 5/7/1889, C18254
 YOCHAM
 Wm, Pa, 4/28/1887, A12186
 YOCUM
 Geo T & Malinda, Ark, 3/20/1888, C15680
 Henry F & Lucinda, Mo, Calif, 3/1/1887,
 C13950
 John, Pa, 3/2/1887, C2757
 YOELL
 Geo M & Ramona, Calif, 8/17/1893, C9716
 YOKUM
 Dennis & Sarah, Mo, Tex, 3/30/1887, C767
 Henry F, see: Yocum, Henry F
 YONGE
 Wm A & Mary, Ga, 7/21/1892, C8285
 YOPST
 David & Martha, Ind, O-768141
 YORE
 Wm A & Mary, La, Mo, 2/23/1888, C3901
 YORGEY
 Susanna, see: Fox, Samuel
 YORK
 Benj G & Mary, Ky, Mo, 2/14/1888, C19821
 Daniel, Tex, 6/8/1888, A19609
 Elbridge G, Me, 2/7/1887, C4792
 Henry D & Sarah, Ga, Ala, 4/30/1887,
 C4920
 Henry P & Cynthia, Ill, Calif, 3/13/1890,
 C6947
 James M & Teresa, Ind, Ill, Kans,
 5/21/1887, C6715
 John, Calif, 2/4/1887, C20532
 John, Ala, Tex, 6/10/1896, A24824
 Joseph, Mass, Calif, 11/22/1888, C18094
 Leonard H, Mo, Calif, 2/4/1889, A21174
 Louis S, Calif, 7/13/1887, C10898
 Marion & Adline, La, Ind, 7/1/1887, C3926
 Meredith & Marg, Mo, Kans, Tex, 4/21/1887,
 C10048
 Richard, Ark, 3/7/1887, C8836
 Russell, see: Ross, Henry, 13503
 Tillson & Sarah, NY, 2/19/1887, C407
 Wm, Mo, 5/27/1887, A13775
 Wm (alias) see: Hervey, Wm Y
 Wm, Mo, 12/6/1888, A20826
 Wm J, Iowa, 5/3/1887, C6921
 YORKE
 Henry D, see: York, Henry D
 YOST
 Christian F & Mary, Mich, 4/4/1887, C4585
 Geo P, see: Yost, Jeremiah N
 Jacob, Ohio, Iowa, 2/10/1887, A7224

1935 DEATHS

Yan-Yat 1231

Yandell	Lizzie	Ward	4-5	19769
Yandell	Samuel	Lamb	4-5	19768
Yanez	Ambrosia	Hidalgo	7-9	33790
Yanez	Cecilia Villegas	Terrell	11-10	53834
Yanez	Federico	Huecos	7-12	34844
Yanez	Gregario	Hidalgo	9-13	42804
Yanez	Leonardo	El Paso	1-28	1846
Yanez	Lucio	Falls	3-19	12912
Yahkie	Mallena	Hardin	7-19	33345
Yarbor	Mary	Dallas	2-27	6871
Yarborough	Chester Elmo	Lubbock	11-14	52760
Yarborough	Don Robert	Lamar	12-30	37968
Yarborough	John	Midland	10-14	48042
Yarborough	Margarotte	Crosby	11-14	50434
Yarborough	Moeno	Cass	3-3	11910
Yarbough	Lila	Harris	1-10	2564
Yarbrough	Ann	Dallas	4-22	17812
Yarbrough	Benjamin Franklin	Smith	12-1	59013
Yarbrough	Clayton	Navarro	8-10	39415
Yarbrough	G.L., Mrs.	Tom Green	8-28	40122
Yarbrough	Hattie E. Dillard	Atascosa	8-22	36143
Yarbrough	Jim J.	Potter	5-19	25356
Yarbrough	John B., Jr.	Ellis	3-10	12647
Yarbrough	Lucinda Wallace	Nacogdoches	10-6	48136
Yarbrough	Mellie	Dallas	2-22	6807
Yarrita	Delia	Hidalgo	5-18	24152
Yates	B.S.	Tarrant	8-5	39933
Yates	Billie	San Jacinto	3-7	15487
Yates	Burkett F.	Delta	9-12	71139
Yates	Burtha	Limostone	11-27	52708
Yates	Charley Crawford	Wood	8-27	40603
Yates	Eli	Tarrant	12-	59255
Yates	Elizabet	Aufman	6-7	29372
Yates	Goldie	Dallas	5-12	22708
Yates	Henry P.	Reeves	11-24	53357
Yates	I.G., III	Jack	2-14	8608
Yates	Jimmie, Jr.	Dallas	5-15	22738
Yates	John	Harris	7-5	33428
Yates	John, Inf. of	Karnes	7-17	33173
Yates	Lillian C.	Dallas	11-1	50455
Yates	Mary Ellen	Kaufman	6-6	29369
Yates	May	Dallas	4-23	17829
Yates	Mildred Louise	Tarrant	8-25	40011
Yates	Milford Carroll	Bexar	12-1	54696
Yates	Myrtle	Hunt	8-10	38677
Yates	Pricio Mario	Milan	3-13	14938
Yates	Rose E.	Harris	6-14	28687
Yates	Ruby	Grogg	1-23	2325
Yates	T.J.H.	Lamar	6-30	29469
Yates	Tom, Inf. of	Milan	3-11	14937

	NAME	COUNTY	DATE	FILE NO.
Yantis	J. E.	McLennan	12-1-18	57688
	J. Sparks	Dallas	11-13-36	53904
	James E.	Bexar	12-4-36	58132
	James L.	Chambers	8-15-13	16969
Yantis	James P.	Tom Green	2-27-15	4220
	James Prothro	Henderson	2-26-15	3582
	Jesse	Bexar	6-22-22	16309
	John	Collin	1-7-17	706
	John B.	Bexar	7-9-23	20025
Yantis	Joseph Robert	Jones	9-1-29	45492
	Leola, -Inf. of	Brown	9-14-09	9596
	Margaret	Wichita	5-18-31	26411
	Margaret Burney	Dallas	10-29-36	49009
	Maria Quintana, Mrs.	Hood	1-8-21	1906
Yantis	Martha Irene	Bexar	9-30-19	25813
	Mary B.	Bell	7-3-38	30761
	Otis Ross	Dallas	6-25-40	27456
	Patti E.	Bexar	9-29-19	25799
	R. F.	Bexar	6-16-12	14458
	R. J.	Fisher	10-1-30	48292
Yantis	Rie Clardy, Mrs.	Travis	2-10-25	8268
	Robert Enoch	Dallas	4-13-29	20180
	Roy Pendleton	Cameron	10-27-26	34091
	Susie C.	Bexar	12-25-33	53825
Yantis	T. C., Mrs.	Brown	1-8-39	692
	Tom Rusk	Van Zandt	2-8-32	9051
	William James	Taylor	3-6-33	15542
Yantrag	Annie	Freestone	11-3-18	49690
Yantu	R. O.	Van Zandt	2-9-39	10405
Yantz	Filberto	Jackson	3-25-20	10952
	Halmuth Albert	Harris	2-16-36	8765
Yany	Santiago	Webb	7-25-25	27639
Yanyez	Micolla	El Paso	3-28-28	10927
Yapata	Adalia	Hidalgo	7-22-37	36853
Yapel	Handa	Harris	12-9-39	55455
Yaple	Elisabeth	El Paso	1-20-09	24420
Yapp	Molly	Collingsworth	1-10-26	770
Yapran	Mike	El Paso	10-10-18	39741
Yararro	Erineo	Travis	5-11-17	14691
Yarba	Will	Jefferson	11-1-26	38943
Yarbar	J. C., -Inf. of	Jefferson	11-21-36	50136
Yarbarough	Rose Marie	Dallas	9-17-36	44544
Yarbarough	G. W.	Bexar	2-5-21	3448
	G. W., -Inf. of	Rusk	8-17-39	39523
	Geo.	Nueces	9-26-31	44127
	Joseph	Nueces	9-26-31	44127
Yarbarrough	Molley	Young	12-11-37	63636
Yarber	Eula Clevelan	Jones	7-21-17	19667
	Andrew, -Inf. of	Jefferson	10--9-27	34205
	Bertha Mae	Jefferson	1-1-29	4655
	Elnora	Dallas	10-17-32	41650
	J. Will	Hill	5-5-31	24304
	James	Upshur	6-15-39	30636
	James Luther	Navarro	11-27-29	55281

1903-1940 Deaths

28155

	NAME	COUNTY	DATE	FILE NO.
Yarber	John Clovis	Navarro	1-19-19	4212
	John F.	Navarro	4-17-29	22293
	Joseph	Jefferson	3-7-31	14034
	Kato	Robertson	8-20-24	27700
	Lucy	Grayson	12-22-30	58305
Yarber	Mary	Dallas	2-27-35	6871
	Mary	Travis	10-3-25	37587
Yarbero	Fred W.	Bexar	10-11-33	44107
Yarberry	Daniel, -Inf. of	Brown	11-17-25	38420
	Davis	Shelby	4-7-27	14000
Yarberry	J. C.	Smith	1-5-23	2908
	L. D.	Smith	1-7-23	2913
	Mollie	Kaufman	9-4-37	46719
	Sarah M.	San Patricio	5-16-14	10874
	Syo	Freestone	6-17-32	25458
Yarberry	William Ambers	Brown	7-1-26	24023
	Willie, Miss	Bowie	10-25-22	27825
Yarbor	Frank, -Inf. of	Dallas	3-30-26	9396
	Joseph	Jefferson	3-7-31	14034
	Lucette, Mrs.	Montague	12-3-39	56736
	Ruby Lee	Jefferson	4-8-34	18701
	Sallie	Falls	7-28-38	32149
Yarboro	Porter	Jones	7-11-06	36340
	Stella	Jones	3- -12	7892
Yarboroubugh	Buelah	Tom Green	9-7-22	27179
Yarborough	A.	Newton	1-15-27	2927
	Addie	Leon	4-14-24	13640
	Addie	Waller	1-26-18	4957
	Addison W.	Hardin	8-15-39	37829
	Alara Moreland	Lynn	5-9-32	60761
Yarborough	Alice	Huecos	6-9-31	30210
	Alice Grimes	Harrison	9-23-15	20108
	Allen, -Inf. of	Collin	6-30-22	16605
	Allen	Collin	11-18-22	30858
	Anna	Dallas	8-3-28	34563
Yarborough	Anna E.	Tarrant	1-19-24	3150
	Annie Isabelle	Tarrant	2-20-30	10489
	Arthur	Harrison	2-8-15	3573
	Bessie	Haskell	8-4-28	35693
	Charley Lee	McCulloch	3-23-33	14558
Yarborough	Chester	Harrison	3-2-12	7655
	Chester Elmo	Lubbock	11-14-35	52760
	Della	San Saba	8-27-28	36975
	Demaris	Harris	2-7-32	6967
	Don Robert	Lamar	12-30-35	57968
Yarborough	E. A.	Milam	4-24-27	13671
	Earl Welton	Nolan	11-9-37	56801
	Elmer Edward	Jefferson	2-17-39	8669
	Emily	McLennan	7-9-27	24438
	Emma	Tom Green	2-9-28	8750
Yarborough	Eura	Dallas	11-1-28	47123
	Fannie	Macogdoches	2-6-15	3920
	Floyd	Lamar	8-1-34	37753
	Forest Edward	Collin	10-2-20	31327
	Frances Edith	Potter	2-28-20	7671

	NAME	COUNTY	DATE	FILE NO.
Yarborough	Francis	Trinity	11-7-05	58175
	Francis Garrett	Bexar	5-23-38	21257
	G. T.	Taylor	6-24-26	23081
	George	Washington	4-24-24	14518
	George	Washington	8-9-30	42089
Yarborough	George Washington, Jr.	Red River	8-19-33	38582
	Gilbert M.	McLennan	6-16-33	29053
	H. J.	Dallas	5-23-15	9850
	Hattie	Grimes	2-7-18	7426
	Ira Lee, Mrs.	Dallas	1-19-29	1982
Yarborough	J. B.	Jefferson	9-30-18	34608
	J. S.	Taylor	12-6-29	61510
	J. V.	Montgomery	2-21-22	5584
	Janie	La Salle	3-31-31	14361
	Jessie B.	Hill	1-4-23	1976
Yarborough	Jodie Monroe	Shelby	3-27-37	17797
	John, -Inf. of	Dallas	1-14-32	1225
	John	Midland	10-14-35	48042
	John Alexander	Shelby	9-19-32	39933
	John E.	Dallas	7-4-39	32375
Yarborough	John E.	Harris	8-20-37	41510
	John U.	Shelby	10-19-31	48896
	Julian	Harris	11-1-34	49530
	L. V.	Washington	12-5-34	57317
	Lee	Taylor	2-7-23	6503
Yarborough	Leonard	Cottle	4-1-32	15724
	Leonard	Tarrant	2-9-16	5251
	Leroy	Liberty	9-11-37	46913
	Leta	El Paso	12-12-23	35146
	Lewis Walker	McLennan	8-7-33	38186
Yarborough	Lloyd	Lamar	8-1-34	37754
	Louis, -Inf. of	Bexar	3-21-29	13723
	Lucy	Macogdoches	5-15-38	24634
	Margarette	Crosby	11-14-35	50434
	Mary	Eastland	9-24-22	25802
Yarborough	Mary	Galveston	5-27-20	16687
	Mary Ann	Travis	10-6-03	56461
	Mary N.	McCulloch	9-30-32	39454
	Matthew Parkham	San Patricio	8-29-33	38724
	Mildred Pauline	Harris	3-24-37	15492
Yarborough	Moeno	Cass	3-3-35	11910
	N. L., Mrs.	Burnet	9-24-15	19189
	Nat	San Saba	2-28-15	4045
	Nelso	Freestone	4-5-31	18345
	Noah	Dallas	2-7-37	7478
Yarborough	Olie Pearl	Midland	5-12-28	22659
	P.	Cherokee	3-30-24	7970
	Peter	Cooke	10-15-11	21486
	Rosa L.	Dallas	7-16-29	34539
	Roy	Waller	1-16-38	5308
Yarborough	Ruby	Hopkins	8-19-36	41470
	S. J., Mrs.	King	2-3-34	70226
	T. L., -Inf. of	Dallas	5-20-15	9851
	Texana	Tarrant	8-24-33	38938
	Vicky	Dallas	2-29-40	7729

	NAME	COUNTY	DATE	FILE NO.
Yarborough	Vivian Rea	Tarrant	7-5-22	21715
	W. E.	Harrison	12-6-15	27402
	W. E.	San Saba	8-3-38	39000
	W. L.	Wichita	9-23-33	43719
	W. O.	Travis	6-27-11	14563
Yarborough	W. W.	Cottle	6-29-29	29447
	Wealthy Louisiana Lippard	Erath	1-2-19	1990
	Will	Fannin	1-11-12	1129
	William P.	Taylor	5-18-23	16577
Yarbough	Anna Lou	El Paso	10-5-18	39712
	Bernell, -Inf. of	Tarrant	9-29-22	27136
	Dora	McLennan	1-1-18	3723
	Earl	Ellis	5-2-18	20314
	Grace	Cooke	5-3-18	19959
	Ina Mae	Angelina	8-2-39	35983
Yarbough	J. W.	Young	10-25-29	51700
	J. Y.	Scurry	10-21-23	30600
	John	Fannin	1-5-40	2069
	John	Smith	12-30-34	56632
	Lila	Harris	1-10-35	2564
Yarbough	May Paul H., Mrs.	Johnson	7-22-26	25752
	Quincey Lamar	Nacogdoches	12-17-18	57909
	Rodger	Henderson	3-3-27	9337
Yarbourough	Albert Clifton	Harrison	6-23-16	14606
	D. M.	Van Zandt	10-1-18	46195
Yarbra	Thomas H.	Hudspeth	2-2-37	9683
Yarbraugh	C. A.	Smith	3-2-31	15300
	Fred	Collin	7-1-17	18294
	James Madison	Knox	11-19-32	47751
	Nannie, Mrs.	Baylor	6-24-20	18369
Yarbro	C. L., -Inf. of	Hill	6-30-16	14651
	Charles Leighton	Hill	12-2-15	27419
	Geneva Grace	Armstrong	7-30-15	14234
	Gladys	Tarrant	7-15-05	53916
	H. L., -Inf. of	Hidalgo	8-26-31	38931
Yarbro	Jesse C. <i>John Hillard family</i>	Erath	3-30-28	11241
	Joe H.	Hidalgo	1-25-31	3257
	John I.	Bosque	2-8-26	4606
	Johnie	Hill	3-4-23	9067
	Kate	Hill	12-10-23	35789
Yarbro	Kittie	Hudspeth	4-25-39	19130
	Mary L.	Hill	1-23-23	1995
	Minnie	Wichita	12-28-39	57792
	Tommie, Jr. <i>Thomas Lorenzo Son</i>	El Paso	4-18-30	18374
	Will Houston	Palo Pinto	1-24-28	3697
Yarbro	Willie	Brewster	5-14-24	15238
	Wyvone	Jones	7-6-34	33187
Yarbrorh	Dora	McLennan	8-28-17	22947
Yarbrough	Infant (Negro Female)	Fannin	8-2-05	27949
	Infant (White Female)	McLennan	7-13-14	15371
Yarbrough	A. A.	McLennan	4-5-24	13744
	A. C.	Eastland	8-2-26	28064
	A. L., -Inf. of	Dallas	12-26-20	37236
	A. W., -Inf. of	Coryell	7-27-24	22569
	Adam	Jefferson	2-27-30	14463

1903-1940 Deaths

28158

	NAME	COUNTY	DATE	FILE NO.
Yarbrough	Albert Turner	Dallas	3-26-30	12564
	Alfred L.	Grayson	10-9-36	49679
	Alice, Mrs.	Trinity	10-30-36	72097
	Allen	Nacogdoches	5-10-22	15289
	Alma	Tarrant	5-30-19	17077
Yarbrough	Alma Roberta	Harris	7-26-37	36606
	Almer	Robertson	7-31-24	24559
	Alonso M.	Smith	11-21-39	52700
	Alsey B.	Harris	11-19-36	54942
	Ambrose Barwick	Eastland	9-23-34	40420
Yarbrough	Ann	Dallas	4-22-35	17812
	Annie	Baylor	8-19-31	36600
	Annie	McLennan	5-29-11	11555
	Annie	Taylor	6-24-37	33612
	Annie Bell	Ellis	11-17-16	25089
Yarbrough	Annie May	San Augustine	7-7-40	34739
	Annie Ruth	Collin	4-29-34	70581
	Archie Lee	Henderson	8-5-38	37689
	Arlie	Cherokee	11-23-33	49289
	Armand	Dallas	7-19-22	19934
Yarbrough	Armeta	Nacogdoches	1-29-38	4083
	Arnold Oscar	Clay	2-2-18	6280
	Arva Lee	Collin	1-13-19	924
	Arvill S.	Dallas	11-26-37	54389
	Aubrey A. <i>John Henry Sen</i>	Frio	1-4-39	2048
Yarbrough	Augusta A.	Dallas	2-12-28	5878
	Avis June	Wilbarger	8-18-32	36720
	B. O.	Lamar	12-25-39	56360
	Beulah Lucille	Bexar	9-8-38	40112
	Ben F.	Callahan	5-18-18	19771
Yarbrough	Benjamin Franklin	Smith	12-1-35	59013
	Bessie	Smith	12-18-32	54732
	Bessie Ann Strader	Denton	7-1-34	31675
	Bettie	Fannin	12-8-30	58007
	Beverly Jane	Wichita	7-31-25	27693
Yarbrough	Bulah May	Dawson	11-13-36	53942
	Burt V.	Dallas	10-10-39	45421
	C. S., -Inf. of	McLennan	6-26-25	22940
	C. S.	McLennan	8-17-40	38822
	Calvin E.	Howard	5-30-30	24686
Yarbrough	Carrie	Jones	2-1-34	8544
	Cassie H.	San Saba	3-11-18	13750
	Charles A.	Bexar	9-11-21	24294
	Charles Curtis	McLennan	6-22-19	19412
Yarbrough	Charles Raymond	Harris	3-29-28	11948
	Charles Trafton	Bell	2-25-33	6173
	Charley Siebo	Hunt	1-5-34	71488
	Cicel, -Inf. of	Limestone	6-18-20	20390
	Clarence Ervin	Ellis	10-24-31	46658
	Clayton	Navarro	8-10-35	39415
Yarbrough	Clyde	Bexar	2-6-32	5316
	Cora Lee	Bell	3-21-26	8334
	Cynthia	McLennan	4-12-18	17738
	D., -Inf. of	Smith	5-31-11	11877
	D. H.	Lamar	8-21-18	32070

	NAME	COUNTY	DATE	FILE NO.
Yarbrough	D. N.	Milam	4-9-26	15352
	Dalphas Walkup	McLennan	5-4-40	24866
	Daniel Ellis	Dallas	3-10-22	7282
	Darius P.	Hill	4-20-29	21438
Void	Dave, Jr.)	Milam	12-9-19	36260
Yarbrough	Dave, Jr. Son of James David Yarbrough & Elizabeth Robinson	Milam	12-9-19	36260
	Dave	Webb	1-4-34	5135
	David	Kerr	3-20-39	14209
	David	Tarrant	3-8-38	15323
	Delbey E.	McCulloch	5-10-28	22550
Yarbrough	Della	Dallas	3-11-22	7293
	Della	Hill	5-23-27	16868
	Della Mae	Hale	12-19-26	41872
	Donel	Smith	7-27-27	24908
	Dora	Dallas	10-4-29	48201
Yarbrough	Dora Lucy	Hunt	9-29-32	39041
	Dordie Myrlte	Hunt	6-6-31	29400
	Deris Jones	Dallas	7-7-31	32570
	Dorothy Dean	Dimmit	3-21-34	12039
	Dorris	Bell	9-9-32	36900
Yarbrough	Dorthey	McLennan	7-22-15	15987
	E. E., -Inf. of	Anderson	6-29-32	60778
	E. E., -Inf. of	Smith	12-18-19	36516
	Easter	Rusk	3-13-37	17691
	Eda	Eastland	5-5-37	25612
Yarbrough	Edna	Smith	7-4-23	22286
	Egbert E.	Dallas	9-16-32	37814
	Elbert Buck	Bexar	1-4-28	539
	Elbert William	Dallas	1-12-24	662
	Elizabeth A., Mrs.	Denton	1-19-24	1065
Yarbrough	Ella	Ellis	3-18-13	5700
	Ellen, Mrs.	Dallas	10-3-40	45239
	Ellen G.	Cherokee	8-17-32	33347
	Elmira	Dallas	10-24-27	33124
	Elsie Lonso	Newton	1-15-27	2928
Yarbrough	Esther	Navarro	1-27-07	45535
	Ethel	Grayson	2-26-17	4795
	Eugene	Ellis	1-20-11	738
	Eugens	Jefferson	3-2-34	13724
	Eva Eugenia, Mrs.	Dallas	12-6-36	58771
Yarbrough	Evelyn	Cooke	7-7-27	22720
	F. K., -Inf. of	Dallas	10-7-30	47770
	Fanney	Smith	7- -11	16468
	Fletcher	Bowie	10-4-31	45728
	Florence	Navarro	12-20-27	41865
Yarbrough	Francis Elizabeth	Montague	4-18-37	22573
	Francis Marron	Reeves	11-29-37	57039
	Francis Merion	Brown	7-18-39	31670
	Frank	Dallas	4-9-21	10095
	Frank	Nacogdoches	7-3-31	35132
Yarbrough	Frank Billington	Angelina	3-1-40	12196
	Frank G.	Dallas	9-27-16	20617
	Frank M.)	Atascosa	1-25-29	100
	Fred	Kaufman	7-1-17	19689
	Freddie Marvin	Dallas	5-7-11	10324

1903-1940 Deaths

28160

NAME	COUNTY	DATE	FILE NO.
Yarbrough G. Fred	Cottle	4-16-36	19323
G. J., -Inf. of	Howard	5-26-30	24683
G. L., Mrs.	Tom Green	8-28-35	40122
Geo.	Bexar	5-3-39	21776
Geo., -Inf. of	Ellis	4-4-31	17980
Yarbrough George	Tom Green	12-14-38	58110
George Walker	McLennan	3-14-38	14575
George Wright	Williamson	2-22-37	12517
Gerline	Dallas	2-11-30	7185
Gottie	Shelby	10-10-40	47774
Yarbrough Grace E.	Matagorda	6-2-19	19376
Gwendolyn	Nacogdoches	6-6-40	29618
H., -Inf. of	Harris	5-24-20	17051
H. A., -Inf. of	Harris	5-19-30	24106
Harvey Burgess	Travis	12-13-37	63155
Yarbrough Hattie E. Dillard	Atascosa	8-22-35	36143
Helen	Childress	12-7-30	57070
Henry D.	Dallas	10-22-38	45066
Horbin Vesta	Walker	4-17-37	23766
Herman	Young	5-8-18	23197
Yarbrough Ida	Dallas	6-29-28	24938
Ida Irene	Montgomery	12-16-31	57685
Ima, Mrs.	Bexar	6-20-30	27540
Inez	Parker	9-5-33	42896
Yarbrough Isaac, -Inf. of	Bexar	1-13-25	266
Ivan	Nueces	8-16-37	42859
Ive	Hunt	7-1-19	21690
J. D., Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth	Eastland	5-1-28	20725
J. D. <i>wife of James David Y.</i>	Limestone	2-8-25	7318
J. E.	Bell	10-18-20	33659
Yarbrough J. H., -Inf. of	Dallas	11-25-20	34334
J. H.	Hopkins	3-13-33	13884
J. H.	Travis	10-24-05	57148
J. L.	Cass	8-17-20	25853
J. L.	Navarro	7-24-39	34686
Yarbrough J. M.	Dallas	5-13-27	15642
J. S. <i>Joseph Samuel father of James David Y.</i>	Milam	4-8-26	15349
J. T.	Navarro	8-24-28	36619
J. T.	Van Zandt	9-13-15	20861
J. V.	Hill	12-14-21	34146
Yarbrough J. W., Mrs.	Houston	1-20-33	3333
James	Cooke	8-26-28	34197
James	Kaufman	12-18-18	57279
James	Tarrant	2-7-33	10352
Yarbrough James Blackstone	Harris	12-21-33	55707
James Leslie	Dallas	9-17-39	41371
James Millard	Harris	12-29-20	38183
James R.	Van Zandt	4-1-29	23140
James W.	Dallas	7-5-30	33628
Yarbrough Jasper	Cherokee	3-4-37	13664
Jean Frances	Hidalgo	8-4-37	41737
Jeff Davis	Cherokee	4-12-40	18006
Jennie	Shelby	4-8-39	70501
Jerry Pauline	Red River	12-8-38	57568
Jesse <i>son of James David Y.</i>	Eastland	3-8-26	9520

1903-1940 Deaths

28161

	NAME	COUNTY	DATE	FILE NO.
Yarbrough	Jesse Green	Rockwall	7-8-27	24832
	Jessie	Houston	12-30-31	56827
	Jewel	Robertson	11-8-09	49908
	Jim J.	Potter	5-19-35	25356
	Jo, -Inf. of	Denton	4-7-19	12632
Yarbrough	Joe, -Inf. of	Lamar	1-2-28	3119
	Joe C.	Cooke	3-10-26	9074
	John	Cooke	3-16-19	9374
	Jno.	Trinity	2- -28	8906
	John Alva	Ellis	9-11-22	25820
Yarbrough	John B., Jr.	Ellis	3-10-35	12647
	John B.	Palo Pinto	1-27-30	4580
	John Byron	Tarrant	9-29-37	47803
	John C.	Collin	9-22-11	19311
	John C.	Dallas	12-23-40	54268
Yarbrough	John Calvin	Dallas	11-6-26	37560
	John Duskin	San Saba	1-25-20	2973
	John Henry <i>Bro. of James David V</i>	Frio	9-1-39	41829
	John Martin B.	Ellis	4-1-21	10357
Yarbrough	John Milton, Dr.	Dallas	9-21-28	38801
	John Swanson <i>Son of Lorenzo Dow</i>	La Salle	7-17-40	33940
	John W.	Tarrant	2-23-26	7707
	Jonathan	Kaufman	11-9-28	48919
	Joseph Neeley	Gaines	1-21-38	2080
Yarbrough	Joseph Swanson <i>Son of Joseph Lind</i>	Houston	5-17-37	26943
	Josiah Samuel <i>Bro. of James Davily</i>	Ward	8-20-38	39545
	Keith	Navarro	6-29-27	21098
	Kenneth Wallace	Cottle	10-22-25	35163
Yarbrough	L. J., Mrs.	Travis	4-13-21	12130
	L. N.	Harris	7-15-21	19762
	La	Aransas	2- -17	3314
	Laura Ann	Stephens	4-13-30	20896
	Lela Marie	Hill	8-27-26	28922
Yarbrough	Leo Tilden	Dallas	1-10-12	616
	Lillian	Navarro	1-2-30	4429
	Lizzie	Aransas	1917	3315
	Lizzie	Fannin	8-17-31	38150
Yarbrough	Lloyd V.	Denton	8-16-31	37819
	Lorena Mae	Dallas	2-16-29	9364
	Loreta Burton, Mrs.	Bell	5-19-25	16395
	Lou	Coryell	8-6-32	33484
	Louis, -Inf. of	Nolan	3-15-29	17471
Yarbrough	Louise	Harris	6-10-30	29436
	Louise	McLennan	6-26-25	22932
	Loyce, -Inf. of	Baylor	7-3-29	33462
	Luby B.	Eastland	5-29-27	15920
	Lucie	Jones	4-11-18	17318
Yarbrough	Lucille	Dallas	2-5-29	9351
	Lucinda Wallace	Nacogdoches	10-6-35	48136
	Lue Hamilton	Brown	2-26-31	6517
	Luther	Haskell	8-20-31	38690

	NAME	COUNTY	DATE	FILE NO.
Yarbrough	M. B.	Smith	2-13-25	7915
	M. E., Mrs.	Potter	1-4-21	2551
	M. J.	Ward	6-15-34	30114
	Mae	Milam	4-20-38	19706
Yarbrough	Maggie	Dallas	9-30-37	45275
	Mamie, Mrs.	McLennan	7-19-28	31804
	Margaret Randall	Comanche	4-29-11	7773
	Marguite Silina	Johnson	12-3-38	56565
	Marion	Van Zandt	7-21-19	22731
	Marion F., Inf of	Van Zandt	7-30-30	37208
Yarbrough	Martha Ellen	Robertson	1-21-25	3743
	Marry	Smith	2-6-33	10214
	Mary	Bexar	10-4-24	31129
	Mary	Harris	3-12-27	9119
	Mary A.	Bosque	6-30-32	24199
Yarbrough	Mary A.	Clay	9-30-38	40522
	Mary E.	Smith	1-17-38	4673
	Mary Frances	Dallas	5-20-38	22305
	Mary Martha	Live Oak	1-22-31	3996
	Mary Ruth	Limestone	7-18-40	34011
Yarbrough	Mary Susan	Harris	2-1-30	8434
	Maude M.	Eastland	3-28-34	12079
	Mildred L.	Wilbarger	7-12-23	22778
	Millard	Collin	2-1-25	5368
	Minnie Edna	Lubbock	1-31-40	4144
Yarbrough	Mollie	Dallas	2-22-35	6807
	Mollie	Harris	6-16-40	28455
	Mollie K.	Bexar	4-3-31	16513
	Morris	Smith	8-18-31	40229
	Myette	Navarro	3-31-38	14737
Yarbrough	Myrtle Clara	Tarrant	9-16-34	42560
	N.	Fannin	6-11-21	16610
	Nancy Ann	Erath	7-29-38	32145
	Nancy Elizabeth	Brown	9-30-20	28482
	Nancy L.	Van Zandt	2-16-34	10140
Yarbrough	Nancy White	La Salle	2-12-31	9081
	Nannie	Tarrant	12-9-20	39097
	Ola	Dallas	12-13-31	55326
	Ollie Maud	Montague	12-6-18	57849
Yarbrough	Oscar	Collin	10-30-32	41414
	Oyama	Leon	8-3-06	41694
	Patience Angeline, Mrs.	Dallas	4-8-39	17468
	Pauline Mozell	Collingsworth	4-3-31	17333
	Pearline	Smith	2-1-29	12480
Yarbrough	Perry F.	Montague	1-21-30	4328
	Pete, Inf of	Williamson	12-3-15	28499
	Pomp	Dallas	6-26-22	16843
	R. K.	Fannin	8-13-18	31399
	Richard	Harris	6-5-24	19975
Yarbrough	Richard Moore	Erath	5-5-26	17756
	Robbie	Coke	8-29-32	33378
	Robert, Inf of	Nacogdoches	5-20-38	24617
	Robert E.	Childress	11-26-20	34135
	Robert H.	Nacogdoches	1-7-28	3555
	Robert Harrison	Hill	2-7-20	6563

	NAME	COUNTY	DATE	FILE NO.
Yarbrough	Robert J.	Henderson	5-28-27	16746
	Robt. M.	Midland	11-23-18	51804
	Rodie Alice	Eastland	6-17-25	21393
	Ronnie T.	Smith	1-26-19	4617
	Rosie T.	Cherokee	6-11-37	30044
Yarbrough	Ruby Gladaco	Ellis	4-5-11	8019
	Ruby Katherine	Ellis	6-30-30	28643
	Rufus	Hunt	4-9-17	10925
	Ruth	Cherokee	11-4-16	24822
	S. A.	Denton	2-8-36	7576
Yarbrough	Sallie Ann	Leon	1-11-29	5224
	Sam	El Paso	9-18-23	26619
	Sam H.	Trinity	10-9-38	71346
	Samuel Marion	Bexar	2-7-25	4844
	Sarah Adeline	Fannin	8-17-13	17448
Yarbrough	Sarah Arminda	Red River	3-31-04	48286
	Sarah White	Harris	1-3-30	2872
	Sarrah J.	Floyd	3-19-19	10014
	Sidney	Denton	1-6-34	1505
	Sip	Ellis	12-17-16	27512
Yarbrough	Synthia D.	McLennan	4-29-34	19182
	T. B.	Harris	10-13-32	42588
	T. B., Inf of	Tarrant	10-11-30	50496
	T. W.	Lamar	2-28-32	7780
	Taft, Inf of	Fannin	10-7-38	45462
Yarbrough	Theta Eugenia	Comanche	2-20-11	2967
	Thetus Eugenne	Comanche	2-19-11	2959
	Thomas B. H.	Dallas	9-18-32	37847
	Thomas H.	Smith	6-3-33	29652
	Thomas J.	Clay	6-15-32	24531
Yarbrough	Thomas Lee	Dallas	6-15-39	27400
	Thomas Maston	Kaufman	4-23-32	17615
	Thos. W.	Lamar	2-28-32	7797
	Thomas	Navarro	4-26-22	12338
	Una Pearl	Hall	4-10-31	18654
Yarbrough	Virginia	Coryell	7-28-24	22571
	W. A.	Tarrant	5-4-28	23195
	W. B.	Dallas	10-28-27	33084
	W. C.	Tarrant	11-7-36	57058
	W. D.	Young	7-25-25	27800
Yarbrough	W. F.	Parker	8-30-28	36777
	W. F.	Stephens	8-1-40	39440
	W. G., Inf of	Bexar	7-25-25	24449
	W. H., Mrs.	Grayson	1-22-38	2278
	W. L.	Collin	8-11-34	35753
Yarbrough	W. M., Mrs.	Wilbarger	3-29-22	10038
	W. P.	Tarrant	5-12-25	19569
	Walter Jackson	Cass	12-22-32	50475
	Walter L.	Montgomery	10-10-32	43678
	Walter R.	Harris	11-6-32	46891
Yarbrough	Wash	Fannin	4-14-36	20134
	Wesley Kendall	Ellis	9-12-17	24629
	Weyland Emory	Erath	10-27-28	43422
	Will	Smith	2-23-36	71186
	Will Thomas	Clay	10-10-40	44790

	NAME	COUNTY	DATE	FILE NO.
Yarbrough	William	Montague	4-18-18	17825
	William	Runnels	12-18-12	23393
	Wm.	Smith	4-10-06	51461
	William E.	Erath	1-1-09	25816
	William Emory	Shelby	4-23-40	20825
Yarbrough	William Francis	Bexar	5-14-30	27308
	William Henry	Tarrant	10-16-38	47797
	William Livingston	Brown	7-23-30	32996
	William Thomas	Limestone	3-14-26	11155
	Wilson	Grimes	1-26-36	2440
Yarbrough	Wilson	Parker	10-30-18	44428
	Winnie Lee	Milam	4-13-24	13837
	Y. M., Mrs.	Dallas	12-3-25	42566
Yarbugh	A. W.	Coryell	7-28-24	22567
Yarbugh	George	Smith	2-2-18	9230
Yarcear	Tom	Cameron	6-17-40	26978
Yard	George Nichols	Galveston	6-30-33	27735
Yard	W. M.	Smith	9-29-08	51713
Yardley	Addie Mae	Tom Green	2-13-27	6891
	Anna	Lavaca	4-30-26	15160
Yardley	Delores	Gonzales	9-21-37	45801
	Dovie Rosalino, Mrs.	Denton	5-20-29	24895
	E. W.	Nolan	1-20-24	2347
	E. W., Mrs.	Nolan	8-6-36	42375
	Maggie	Irion	3-17-34	13615
Yardley	Mary	Milam	10-21-36	51189
	Sarah E. Eaton	Robertson	12-9-25	44602
	Sarah Jane	Eastland	7-23-40	32244
	T. N.	Robertson	7-8-03	49447
	Tennie, Mrs.	Brazos	3-9-22	6904
Yardley	W. D.	Brazos	3-3-28	10014
	William Harmon	Dallam	4-28-29	19906
Yardy	L. O.	Lubbock	7-3-31	34863
Yarek	Frank	Montgomery	10-8-34	46260
Yaresia	Yaabol	Williamson	8-30-36	43494
Yarez	Elicia R.	El Paso	4-2-19	12786
Yarger	John	Kerr	3-6-38	14156
Yarger YARBER	Marian A. Inf of Mass	Eastland	2-26-33	8717
Yargo	J. L.	Harris	2-16-27	5555
Yariger	Agusta, Mrs.	Victoria	1-14-24	3391
Yariger	Arthur	Victoria	7-15-28	32945
Yarington	Ora, Inf of	Bexar	9-15-18	33232
Yarito	Julio	Hidalgo	11-26-28	48518
Yark	Sue	Llano	12-18-40	56675
Yark	Thomas C.	McLennan	1-9-34	3829
Yarkol	Luna Janak	Wharton	2-27-26	8057
Yarken	J. S.	Hopkins	12-23-27	41135
Yarling	Andrew Williams	Robertson	9-14-26	32944
Yarnall	Margaret	Tarrant	4-27-22	12663
Yarnell	Alma Mae	Runnels	3-24-12	8492
	E. W., Mrs.	Bexar	8-5-27	25900
	Emma, Mrs.	Kaufman,	2-4-40	9836
	Enos	Denton	12-3-24	38210
	Mattie L., Mrs.	Runnels	10-17-28	45296
	Vera	Denton	6-22-13	12735



1850

MORTALITY SCHEDULES

OF

TEXAS

Transcribed & Published

by

Frances Woods

CEN GEN 976.4 W
Woods, Frances Jerome, 1913-
1850 mortality schedules of Tex
1st ed. Printing Craft, 1965.
✓3 1668 00381 3364

First Edition
Printing Craft, Inc.
Austin, Texas
1965

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

County	NAME	(occupation)	Age-Sex	Born	Died	Cause of Death	Length
Austin	BOWER, Nancy		1/12 f	Tex	Sept	unknown	
Chero.	BOWERS, Rachel		11 da f	Tex	July	Croup	1/2 da
Travis	BOWERS, Rebeca		31 f (w)	Mo	Apr	Numonia	5 da
Travis	BOWERS, Wm. (blksmith)		35 m (m)	Tenn	Apr	Numonia	4 da
Travis	BOWERS, Wm.		1 m	Tex	Apr	Numonia	3 da
Titus	BOX, Elizabeth		58 f (m)	Ky	Aug	Chronic	7 wk
Titus	BOX, Mary		10/12 f	Tex	Nov	Chills & Croup	14 da
Travis	BOYCE, Nicholas (fmr)		51 m (w)	Va	Oct	Conjestic Fever	8 da
San A.	BOYD, Francis M. (fmr)		29 m (m)	Tenn	Oct	Bill. Pleurisy	7 da
Rusk	BOYD, John A. (fmr)		22 m (m)	S.C.	Jan	Cholera	2 da
Naco.	BOYDKIN, Samuel		3 m	Miss	Jan	Scarlet Fever	3 wk
Tarr.	BOYDSTON, Wm. H. (fmr)		15 m	Ill	Oct	Kicked by Horse	Sudden
Chero.	BOZELL, James W.		8/12 m	Tex	Feb	H. Cough	21 da
Comal	BRACKE, Henry		34 m (m)	Ger	June	Cholera	8 hr
Ellis	BRADFORD, Henry H. "farmer & surveyor		52 m (m)	Va	Sept	Congest. Fever	11 da
Robt.	BRADLY, Robert C.		1 m	Tex	July	H. Pleurisy	30 da
Whar.	BRADSHAW, Thomas		9 m	La	Oct	Fever	2 da
Austin	BRADY, Frank		5 m	Tex	Sept	Congestion	
Polk	BRAKE, Ed. F.		3 f	Tex	Aug	Pneumonia	4 da
Brazos	BRAKFIELD, Cordelia		1 f	Miss	Feb	Worms	Chronic
Brazos	BRAKFIELD, John S. (fmr)		29 m	Miss	Mch	Cholera	1 da
Mata.	BRAMAN, George		4 m	Tex	Dec	Fever	3 mo
Lib.	BRANCH, Wharton		3 m	Tex	Aug	Convulsions	2 da
Chero.	BRANDON, James (fmr)		73 m (m)	Ga	Mch	unknown	1 da
Cooke	BRAY, Sarah		3 f	Tex	Mch	unknown	15 da
Lib.	BRAZELTON, J.		50 m	Tenn	May	Dropsey	60 da
Hop.	BRENHEIN, Margaret L.		2 f	Tex	Jan	B. Fever	7 da
Hend.	BREWER, Lavinia		8 f	Tex	Feb	Scarlet Fever	5 da
Van Z.	BRIAN, L. A.		24 f (m)	Ky	Feb	Childbed	7 da
	"born Mulanburgh Co., Ky.						
Collin	BRINKLES, Collin A.		1 m	Tex	Oct	Fever	42 da
Kauf.	BRISCOE, Josephine		8/12 f	Tex	Oct	Congest. Chill	1 da
Kauf.	BRISCOE, William		33 m (m)	Tenn	Nov	Erisipalas	4 da
Bexar	BRISTER, Wiley		3/12 m	Tex	Aug	unknown	5 da
Chero.	BROCK, Mary N.		9 f	Ky	Feb	Fever	28 da
Harris	BROOKS, Jane		33 f (m)	Conn	Feb	Abcess	5 mo
San A.	BROOKS, William B.		7 m	Tex	Feb	Tifod Fever	13 da
Austin	BROOKSHER, Samuel		2 m	Tex	Sept	Fever	4 da
Braz'a	BROWN, Alice M.		2 f	Tex	Sept	Fever	15 da
Rusk	BROWN, Anna		35 f (m)	Tenn	May	Consumption	8 mo
Harris	BROWN, Jane G.		11 f	Tex	Mch	Numonia	10 da
Cald.	BROWN, Jainjosephine		11 f	Tex	Apr	Pneumony	30 da
Van Z.	BROWN, Margaret		59 f (m)	S.C.	May	Errosipulus	Sudden
	"born Penalton Co., S.C.						
Galv.	BROWN, William		30 m (m)	Eng	Mch	Consumption	150 da

County	NAME	(occupation)	Age-Sex	Born	Died	Cause of Death	Length
Red R.	CALHOUN, Mary		1/12 f	Tex	Dec	unknown	12 da
Austin	CALIHAN, Cune		10/12 m	Tex	Sept	Fever	11 da
Medina	CALLAT, Joseph A.		4/12 m	Tex	Mch	Sick from brith	
Upshur	CAMP, M.		23 f (m)	Miss	Sept	Cong. Fever	7 da
H'son	CAMPBELL(?), infant		7 da m	Tex	July	---	6 hr
Van Z.	CAMPBELL, Alexandria		5 m	Ala	Jan	Worms	8 da
	"born Dallas Co., Ala.						
Cass	CAMPBELL, C.		10/12 m	Tex	Apr	Eruptions	12 da
H'son	CAMPBELL, M. A.		4 f	Ala	Aug	Salovation	21 da
Milam	CAMBELL, Martha A.		2 f	Tenn	Oct	Bills. Fever	13 da
Austin	CAMPBELL, Martha G.		4 f	Tex	Nov	Congestion	
Chero.	CAMPBELL, P. M.		11 m	Ala	Nov	unknown	4 da
Panola	CANARD, James		42 m (m)	Ga	Oct	Congest. Fever	9 da
Travis	CANFIELD, Ruth		37 f (m)	Tenn	June	unknown	9 mo
Shelby	CANNADY, James (carp'r)		50 m (w)	Penn	Feb	Consumption	Protracted
Fannin	CANNON, Robert (fmr)		45 m (m)	Ky	Apr	Conj. Brain	4 da
Dallas	CANOVER, W.W. (Physician)		31 m (m)	Ky	Aug	Fever	4 wk
Cam.	CANTU, Marencio		10 m	Tex	Feb	Fell on a knife	
Harris	CAPROW, Abner		10 m	Tex	June	Drowned	
Harris	CAPROW, George (printer)		21 m	Miss	Aug	Fever	10 da
Jeff.	CARDINAL, Anna		3/12 f	Tex	Jan	unknown	60 da
Milam	CARLIN, Wiley (fmr)		37 m (m)	Tenn	Jan	Pneumonia	13 da
Chero.	CARMICLE, Jane		63 f (w)	Tenn	Oct	Consumption	18 da
Chero.	CARLOCK, A. D. (fmr)		23 m (m)	Tenn	Apr	Typhoyed Pneumonia	5 da
Panola	CARPENTER, Dangerfield		2 m	Tex	Oct	Pneumonia	1 da
Van Z.	CARPENTER, J. J.		3/12 m	Tex	Oct	Ereipulas	16 da
	"born Van Zandt Co.						
Shelby	CARR, Antonio		15 m	Tex	Apr	Infl. of Liver	Lingering
Sabine	CARR, Claiborn		2 m	La	Aug	Congestion	8 da
Polk	CARR, George W.		2 m	Tex	Oct	Cold	20 da
Lib.	CARRAWAY, Thos. (Physician)		40 m	Tenn	Apr	Cholera	3 da
Shelby	CARROLL, James		14 m	Ala	Mch	Fever	4 da
Navarro	CARROLL, Jesse Ammens		1 f	Tex	Sept	Typhoid Fever	10 da
Shelby	CARROLL, John (fmr)		45 m (m)	S.C.	Jan	unknown	8 da
Shelby	CARROLL, Joseph (fmr)		77 m (m)	Ger	Mch	Chill & Fever	22 da
	"born Bonsy G.						
Collin	CARROLL, Margrett J.		3/12 f	Tex	Nov	Croup	1 da
And.	CARSIN, Milly G.		25 f (m)	unk	Oct	Numonia	4 da
Chero.	CARSON, Martha A.		11 f	Ala	Nov	Fits	1 da
Colo.	CARTER, Alonze		13 m	Miss	May	Flux	8 da
	"died at Armsted Carter's						
Gray.	CARTER, Calvin		1 m	Tex	July	Inf. Liver	10 da
Jeff.	CARTER, Henry		7 m	La	July	Drowned	Sudden
Titus	CARTER, Lucretia		27 f (m)	N.C.	Aug	Fever	1 mo
Gill.	CARTER, Romelia		10/12 f	Tex	Sept 30	Chills & Fever	35 da
Bexar	CASAVANA, Antonio		3 m	Tex	Jan	(Church Records)	
Bexar	CASANOVA, Juan		34 m (m)	Mex	Sept	Cholera (Ch. Rec)	

County	NAME	(occupation)	Age-Sex	Born	Died	Cause of Death	Length
Polk	FITZGERALD, Caroline		28 f (m)	Ga	Feb	Sc. Fever	4 da
Fannin	FITZGERALD, Manerva		19 f (m)	Ill	Jan	Childbed	2 da
Fannin	FITZGERALD, P. J.		4 f	Tenn	Oct	Numonia	8 da
Polk	FITZGERALD, William F.		2 m	Tex	Mch	Sc. Fever	33 da
Cass	FITZGERRALD, Franklin		18 m	Tenn	Nov	Congestion	2 da
Cass	FITZGERRALD, Jesse(fmr)		52 m	Va	Oct	Dispepsia	5 da
Comal	FLAGA, Andrew		31 m (m)	Ger	May	Cholera	5 hr
	"saddler & harness maker						
Comal	FLAGA, Charlotte		2 f	Tex	June	Diorhea	2 da
Cal.	FLEMING, Mary		85 f	S.C.	Sept	Old Age	
	"died at Pleney Fleming's						
Cass	FLEMINGS, Emily		3/12 f	Tex	Jan	Chronic	3 mo
Wash.	FLEURY, P. K.		2/12 m	Tex	Sept	Putred sore throat	4 da
Bexar	FLORES, Josefa		64 f (w)	Tex	June	(Church Records)	
Bexar	FLOREZ, Juan		40 m (m)	Mex	May	(Church Records)	
Bexar	FLOREZ, Maria A.		2 f	Tex	Sept	Winter Fever	8 da
Medina	FOGERTY, Michael P.		24 m	Ire	July	Shot by Law	
	"Private Soldier U.S.						
Grimes	FOLDIE, Frederick		75 m (m)	Ger	Aug	Old Age	
	"carpenter						
Harris	FOLK, Henry (fmr)		37 m (m)	Ger	Sept	Inflamation	9 da
Mont.	FOLKS, A. M. (blksmith)		42 m	Tenn	Mch	Poisoned	1 da
Mont.	FOLKS, Martha Ann		1/12 f	Tex	June	Entactes(?)	16 da
H'son	FOOCHER, W.		3 m	Ala	Dec	Con. Chill	9 da
Cass	FORD, William J.		7/12 m	Mo	May	Dropsy	7 da
Austin	FORE, Sarah		1/12 f	Tex	June	Spasm	10 da
Galv.	FOREST, John(mechanic)		39 m	Ger	Nov	Fever	5 da
H'son	FOSTER, B. (fmr)		61 m (m)	N.C.	Jan	Cholera	6 da
Bas.	FOSTER, Robert H.		1 m	Tex	June	unknown	10 da
Kauf.	FORSTER, Eliah		21 m	Tenn	Feb	Dropsy	Chronic
Cam.	FORTNEY, Mary J.		10 f	Tex	May	Drowned	
Shelby	FOWLER, Littleton		7/12 m	Tex	Apr	Chronic Diarr.	Lingering
Lamar	FOWLER, Susan A.		3 f	Miss	May	Infl. Brain	3 da
Gray.	FOX, Julia		38 f (m)	Ky	Dec	Childbed	10 da
Hend.	FRANKLIN, Christiane		22 f (m)	Ala	Mch	Puerp. Fever	12 da
Cald.	FRASIER, Simon (fmr)		35 m (m)	Scot	Dec	Pneumony	15 da
Bexar	FRAUSTO, Antonio		40 m (w)	Tex	June	Cholera (Ch.Rec)	1 da
Van Z.	FREEMAN, B.		6 da f	Tex	July	(born Van Zandt Co.)	
Van Z.	FREEMAN, I. W.		6 m	Tex	Jan	Diorah	12 da
	"born Lamar Co., Texas						
Gill.	FRITZ, Catherine		72 f (m)	Ger	Mch	Old Age	1 da
Comal	FROEHLICH, John		2/12 m	Tex	May	Diorhea	7 da
Bexar	FROGOS, Miguela		22 f (w)	Mex	June	(Church Records)	
DeWitt	FRIAR, Edward (fmr)		22 m	Tenn	Dec	Chronic	12 mo
	"died at Daniel Friar's						
Medina	FRISK, Henry		7 m	N.Y.	May	Accident	Drowned
Gill.	FRITZ, Elizabeth		43 f (m)	Ger	June	Cholera	1 da

County	NAME	(occupation)	Age-Sex	Born	Died	Cause of Death	Length
Galv.	HITCHCOCK, Mary Ann		2 f	Tex	Oct	Convulsions	4 da
Lime.	HOBBS, John W.		10 m	Tenn	Aug	Colery	1 fa
Hunt	HOBBS, James (fmr)		75 m (m)	N.C.	Sept	Fever	8 da
Bas.	HOBBS, John(blksmith)		32 m (w)	Ala	Jan	Fever	5 da
H'son	HODGE, E.		42 f	S.C.	Apr	Consumption	12 mo
Titus	HODGES, Jesse		8 m	Tenn	Sept	Infl. Bowels	3 wk
Travis	HOEFFMAN, Christens		29 f (m)	Ger	Apr	Fever	60 da
Upshur	HOGGERE, William		5 m	La	June	Unknown	10 da
Gill.	HOHN, Christian		9 m	Ger	June	Cholera	7 da
Cass	HOLAWAY, Samuel T.		20 m	Ala	Nov	Bone Cancer	90 da
Van Z.	HOLCOM, Catharine		100 f (w)	S.C.	Dec	Cancer	6 yr
Polk	HOLLACE, Elizabeth		4 f	Tex	Jan	Fitts	2 da
Jeff.	HOLLAND, Elizabeth		50 f (m)	Ga	Jan	unknown	6 da
Panola	HOLLAND, Paulet		67 f	Md	Mch	---	12 da
Lib.	HOLLIMON, Bartlet		19 m	Fla	Feb	Congest Brain	8 da
And.	HOLLINGSWORTH, Jacob A.		1 m	Miss	Apr	Congst. Chill	4 da
Burl.	HOLLINGSWORTH, James(fmr)		56 m	Va	Nov	Fever	5 da
San A.	HOLLIS, Willoughby(fmr)		18 m	Tenn	Mch	Shot acc.	Sudden
Rusk	HOLLOWAY, John (fmr)		40 m (m)	Tenn	Jan	Cholera	3 da
San A.	HOLLOWAY, Lewis (fmr)		67 m (w)	N.C.	June	Dis. of Lungs	15 da
Burl.	HOLME, Emly R.		27 f	Tenn	Jan	Fever	6 da
And.	HOLMES, Milton (fmr)		24 m	Ala	Dec	Consumption	3 yr
Chero.	HOLMS, Flora		35 f (m)	N.C.	Oct	T. Fever	7 da
Chero.	HOLMS, Gibson (fmr)		22 m	Ga	Oct	B. Fever	18 da
Titus	HOLT, Andrew		4 m	Tenn	Oct	Ague & Fever	3 wk
Rusk	HOLT, Harrison (fmr)		29 m	Ala	Mch	T. Fever	15 da
Upshur	HOLT, M.		1 f	Tex	Oct	Croup	6 da
Titus	HOLT, Mary		23 f (m)	Tenn	Sept	Fever	1 da
Titus	HOLT, Nancy		2 f	Tenn	Oct	Fever	9 da
Gill.	HOMAN, Ursula		12 f	Ger	Jan	Croup-ch.	3 da
Austin	HOMELY, Sarah		26 f	Miss	Aug	unknown	23 da
And.	HOMES, Allen K.		2/12 m	Tex	Nov	unknown	2 mo
Bowie	"born Anderson Co., Texas HOMES, Nancy H.		57 f (m)	Tenn	Jan	Consumption	15 yr
Harris	HOOD, William		17 m	Tenn	Mch	Cholera	3 da
Harris	HOOD, M.		38 f	Tenn	Mch	Cholera	2 da
Shelby	HOOPER, Issabella		5 f	Tex	Oct	Inflm. Brain	10 da
Shelby	HOOPER, Thomas		1 m	Tex	June	Cholory Morbus	5 da
Hop.	HOPPER, Meredith S.		3 m	Tex	Sept	Inflammatory Disease	4 da
Calh.	HORKENBARKER, Loueza		42 f (m)	Ger	Sept	Cholera	8 da
Collin	"died at Charles Horkenbarker's HORN, Sarah L.		10/12 f	Tex	Oct	Fever	6 da
Jack.	HORNBuckle, William A.		2 m	Tex	Nov	unknown	30 da
Calh.	HORROW, Charles (fmr)		26 m	Ger	Apr	Fever	7 da
Calh.	"died at Christian Horrow's HORROW, Lewis (fmr)		29 m (m)	Ger	June	unknown	1 da
	"died at Christian Horrow's						

County	NAME	(occupation)	Age-Sex	Born	Died	Cause of Death	Length
Comal	WINKLE, Jacob	(fmr)	65 m (m)	Ger	July	Bills. Fever	8 da
Dallas	WINN, Nancy F.		6 f	Ala	April	Dropsy	6 wk
Guad.	WINSETT, John J.		8/12 m	Tex	Jan	Malformation of heart	4 da
Polk	WISE, Comadore		18 m	Ala	Oct	Pneumonia	12 da
Denton	WITHERS, M. E.		7 f	Mo	May	B. Fever	4 da
DeWitt	WOFORD, Amanda		9 f	Miss	Dec	unknown	12 mo
	"died at Webb Woford's						
Chero.	WOLFOLK, John M.		1 m	Va	Mch	Pneumonia	21 da
Galv.	WOLFSON, Ro.		38 m	Ger	Apr	Chron. Diah.	
Cass	WOLLER, Jourden (fmr)		40 m	Ga	Sept	Fever	11 da
Cass	WOLLER, Mary E.		14 f	Tenn	Mch	Consumption	24 da
H'son	WOMACK, A.		55 f (m)	N.C.	---	Poisoned	2 hr
H'son	WOMACK, M.		19 f	N.C.	Aug	Scufulu	900 da
Smith	WONELO, Frances E.		6/12 f	Tex	Sept	Worms	14 da
Bas.	WOOD, Clarissa		17 f	Eng	June	Fever	14 da
Bas.	WOOD, Jane S.		21 f	Eng	June	Fever	14 da
Bexar	WOOD, Joseph J. (saddler)		33 m (m)	Eng	Oct	Suicide by Knife	Instant
Burl.	WOOD, Richard (fmr)		35 m (m)	unk	Mch	Drowned	Sudden
Rusk	WOOD, Solomon (fmr)		50 m (m)	Ga	June	Dropsey	90 da
Denton	WOODRUFF, Eliza		19 f (m)	Ill	Dec	Affection of Liver	
H'son	WOODS, W.		66 f (m)	Tenn	Oct	Dropsy	150 da
Mata.	WOOFFENDALE, William		32 m	Canada	Apr	Snake Bite	4 da
H'son	WORTHAM, M.		21 f (m)	Tenn	Oct	Childbed	2 da
Hous.	WORTHAM, Samuel		8/12 m	Tex	Apr	Teething	15 da
	"born Houston Co., Texas						
Lavaca	WORTHING, James Able		1/12 m	Tex	Oct	unknown	21 da
H'son	WORTHMAN, M. J.		26 f	Penn	Sept	Fever	21 da
Bas.	WRIGHT, Elizabeth J.		3 f	La	Sept	Whooping Cough	21 da
Lamar	WRIGHT, F. L.		2 m	Tex	Dec	Scarlet Fever	3 da
Nav.	WRIGHT, Harriett		22 f	Ark	Nov	Chronic	
Cald.	WRIGHT, Iream E.		9/12 f	Tex	Aug	Information of Brain	6 da
Lamar	WRIGHT, John C.		6 m	Tex	Dec	Scarlet Fever	3 da
Bas.	WRIGHT, Martha E.		2 f	La	Nov	Whooping Cough	45 da
Galv.	WRIGHT, Mary		46 f (m)	Conn	Mch	Palsy	Sudden
Gill.	WRIGHT, Menard		6/12 f	Tex	Mch	28th Chills & Fever	27 da
Ft. B.	WRIGHT, Rufus		48 m	N.C.	May	Fever	10 da
	"School Teacher						
Gill.	WRIGHT, Sarah		7/12 f	Tex	Sept	9th Chills & Fever	15 da
Leon	WRIGHT, William C.		41 m (m)	Va	Mch	Infl. Liver	Chronic
	"blacksmith, died at Mary A. Wright's						
Gill.	WUNDERLICK, Frederick		1/12 m	Tex	Aug	unknown	2 da
Collin	WYSON, Sarah		45 f (m)	Va	Apr	Childbed	2 da
Van Z.	YARBOROUGH, Sarah		1 f	Tex	Oct	Fever	20 da
	"born Van Zandt Co., Texas						
Rusk	YARBROUGH, Lycurgus		4 m	Tex	Feb	B. Fever	19 da

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Able, James, 163
Abraham, 138, 144
Abraham, John, 138
Albert, James, 74
Alexandor, John, 149
Alfred, Taylor, 132
Allbright, Jacob, 95
Allbright, Solomon, 94
Allen, 118, 128, 148, 151
Allen, Brooks, 118
Allen, James, 138
Allison, Sarah, 95
Alonzo, Charles, 144
Alonzo, Columbus, 140
Alva, John, 154
American, Odessa, 5
Anderson, 5, 80, 114, 137
Anderson, Milton, 138
Andre'Ws, Anderson, 23
Antonio, 125, 160, 161
Appling, 92
Appling, John R., 92

Aransas, Angelina, 23
Arenson, John, 95
Arnold, Zena, 114
Ash, Jacob E., 95
Ashmore, Walter, 94
Ashworth, Joshua, 94
Augusta, William, 138
Aylor, Mary, 129

B

Baker, 80, 88, 92, 133
Baker, Alexander, 94
Baker, John, 92
Baker, William, 92
Bale, Wilson, 94
Barbee, Robert, 94
Barger, 116
Barger, Mollie, 116
Barrow, 86, 93
Barrow, Henry V., 121
Barrow, James L., 93
Barrow, Richard, 121
Barrow, Susan C., 93

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Bartel, Mary, 94
 Bean, John, 80
 Belden, 122
 Belden, Samuel, 122
 Benton, Richard, 138
 Bernice, Irma, 114
 Bird, Sarah, 122
 Bivins, James, 126
 Blacksher, James F., 127
 Booth, 80, 85
 Bosque, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 32
 Bosque, Martin, 31
 Box, Robert L., 122
 Box, Thomas G., 94
 Brashier, 122
 Brashier, Charles, 122
 Brill, Henry J., 91
 Brill, Solomon W., 91
 Broches, Charles, 87
 Bronsman, Maria Cath., 142
 Brown, Elias R., 127
 Brown, James W., 127
 Brown, Margaret, 159
 Brown, Rubin, 95
 Broxton, Charles J., 94
 Buggy, Alexander, 137
 Burchers, Edwin A., 120
 Burl, William, 140
 Burn, Margaret, 147
 Burney, Bryan, 126
 Burtin, Samuel, 126
 Byerly, Caroline, 93
 Byerly, James, 93
 Byerly, Margery, 93
 Byerly, Rebecca, 93
 Byerly, Robert, 93
 Byerly, Stephen, 93
 Byron, John, 154

C

Calloway, Isaac, 139
 Calvin, William, 138
 Campbell, 90, 124, 160
 Campbell, Atheliah, 90
 Campbell, Moses, 90
 Campbell, Patrick, 90
 Cannon, Rufus, 139
 Cardinas, Jesse M., 91
 Carpenter, George, 91
 Carsey, William, 137
 Chairs, Elijah, 94
 Chancellor, Abram, 128
 Chandler, Thomas H., 95
 Chapman, 144
 Chapman, Levi, 127
 Chapman, Martha, 94

Charles, Alonzo, 144
 Chissom, Mary, 121
 Christopher, William, 138
 Chronicle, Augusta, 6
 Clapp, Elizabeth, 95
 Clapp, Lewis, 95
 Clark, 87, 88, 89, 95, 129
 Clark, John A., 95
 Clay, 24, 72, 151, 156
 Clay, Henry, 137
 Clements, 84
 nuel, 84
 Clements, Emanuel, 84
 Clements, James, 126
 Clovis, John, 148
 Coe, 124
 Coe, Elizabeth, 87
 Collin, 25, 147, 148, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156
 Collin, Coleman, 24
 Collins, James P., 94
 Collins, Thomas P., 94
 Cooper, James, 127
 Coorpender (Carpentart?), Julia., 90
 Cothern, Eliza, 94
 Cowtsar, James, 80
 Cox, John R., 127
 Craddock, James, 94
 Crawford, Charley, 146

D

Daily, Daniel, 94
 Daniel, William, 138, 139
 David, Edward, 138
 David, William, 140
 Davis, 25, 34, 86, 87, 88, 90, 109, 132
 Davis, David K., 133
 Davis, Jeff, 29
 Davis, Mary C., 90
 Davis, Sarah G., 90
 Denman, 89
 Denman, Henrietta, 92
 Dickerson, Martha, 95
 Dimmitt, 31
 Dimmitt, Louisa, 91
 Donavan, Ted, 137
 Donoho, Rachel, 122
 Douglass, George W., 91
 Douglass, Richard, 94
 Driver, Judith E., 84
 Driver, Julius, 84
 Dunn, 132
 Dunn, Patrick, 117
 Duskin, John, 154

E

Eaton, Sarah E., 157
Echols, Ann V., 84
Edith, Frances, 148
Edmiston, Martha J., 94
Edmond, 124
Edmond, William, 137
Edwin, Alvin, 120
Elkins, William, 91
Ellis, Charles, 94
Ellis, Daniel, 140
Ellis, John J., 94
Elze, James, 124
Elmo, Chester, 148
Emeline, 118, 139, 143
Emeline, Cary, 123
Engledow, Oscar, 129
Enoch, Robert, 147
Ervin, Clarence, 151
Ester, Mary, 117

F

Fannin, Refugio, 23
Fenner, John M., 93
Fitzgerald, Lucius, 122
Flemming, 91
Flemming, George S., 91
Fmncee, Jean, 153
Fowler, Alexander, 92
Fowler, Josiah, 92
Fowler, Susan F., 92
Frances, Martha, 137
Francis, Emily E., 124
Franklin, 26, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144
Franklin, Benjamin, 98, 140
Franklin, James, 140
Frayard, Oliver J., 138, 145
Frazier, James J., 85
Frazier, Robert T., 85
Frazier, John T., 85
Freasier, Ben E., 93
Freasier, Benjamin E., 93
Freasier, Sarah E., 93
Fuller, Benjamin, 128
Fuller, Matthew B., 128
Furgerson, Davis, 124

G

Gallaway, Thomas, 126
Garcia, Juan, 92
Garcia, Martha, 92
Gay, Thomas A., 90
George, Hugh T., 84
George, Jemima A., 84
George, John, 142
Gilkerson, Sarah, 125

Glass, William J., 91
Glasscock, Thomas, 108
Goodwin, Sarah, 84
Gooldy, Walter R., 134
Gorden, Nancy, 90
Goss, John, 86
Graham, 129
Graham, John F., 129
Grannet, John W., 94
Gray, 32, 161
Green, Elisha, 139
Green, Tom, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31, 32, 148
Gregston, James, 89
Grigsby, Elizabeth, 95

H

Hagan, 117
Hagan, John C., 94
Hall, 26, 32, 88, 124
Hall, James M., 94
Hallmark, 94
Hallmark, Alfred M., 94
Hallmark, George, 94
Hampshire, John, 121
Hampton, John, 137
Hampton, Wade, 140
Hardcastle, Alexander, 92
Hardcastle, Eli, 92
Hardcastle, Hugh, 92
Harden, 143
Harden, Abraham, 95
Harden, Joseph P., 95
Harrison, 31, 89, 129, 140, 150, 162
Harrison, Robert, 140, 155
Harrison, Thomas, 138
Hart, 86, 108
Hart, James R., 94
Hartgraves, Sarah, 94
Harvey, 140
Harvey, William, 138
Hasloff, Albert, 93
Hays, 23, 26, 31, 115, 116, 137
Hays, John R., 94
Hazelett, Ezekiel, 94
Heflin, James T., 94
Heiman, 121
Heiman, Henry, 121
Henderson, George, 92
Henry, Arnold, 142
Henry, Emil, 120
Henry, Frank, 142
Henry, Frederick, 139
Henry, John, 34, 137, 140, 154
Henry, William, 137, 139
Herman, 142
Herman, James, 116

Herring, Sarah D., 90
 Herrod, Daniel, 95
 Herrod, Josiah, 95
 Heskett, Michael, 33
 Hezekiah, William, 138
 Hill, Robt, 87
 Hines, William, 140
 Hinn, Thomas G., 90
 Hinnant, John, 89
 Hobbs, John, 162, 163
 Hodges, 88
 Hodges, James, 121
 Holland, Margaret G., 90
 Holland, William P., 90
 Hollingsworth, Leon S., 6
 Horrow, Christian, 162
 Howard, 32, 153
 Howard, John L., 84
 Howard, Virginia A., 84
 Hright (Wright?), Charles P., 93
 Hubert, Sarah N., 125
 Huckaby, John F., 84
 Hudson, Weldon I., 105
 Hurphey, James, 95

I

Isaacks, Alfred, 122
 Isaacks, David M., 122
 Isaacks, Nancy, 122
 Isaacks, Samuel, 122

J

Jackson, 24, 28, 31, 116, 117, 137, 156
 Jackson, Andrew, 138
 Jackson, Jack, 27
 Jackson, John, 121
 Jame, Virginia, 91
 James, Alexander, 144
 James, Clifton, 117
 James, Nancy, 124
 James, Ross, 127
 James, Thomas, 137
 Janak, Luna, 157
 Jefferson, 24, 26, 29
 Jefferson, John P., 90
 Jefferson, Sarah M., 90
 Jefferson, Thomas, 137
 Jerome, Frances, 158
 Jett, Sarah L., 122
 John, Brooks, 132
 John, Elizabeth, 123
 John, Franklin, 139
 John, George, 124
 John, Susan, 124
 John, Wilson, 132

Johnson, Elizabeth G., 128
 Johnson, Frances C., 93
 Johnson, James, 138
 Johnson, Marshall, 93
 Johnson, Mary M., 93
 Johnson, Nathaniel, 138
 Jones, 23, 27, 32, 86, 87, 88, 93, 107, 108, 126, 128, 148
 Jones, Eugene, 114
 Jones, Frances, 114
 Jones, James W., 93
 Jones, Richard H., 93
 Jones, Stephen A., 93
 Joseph, William, 137
 Journal, Georgia, 6

K

Kanagy, David, 139
 Kean, Joseph, 95
 Keeler, Ward, 123
 Kellar, William, 122
 Kenedy, 24, 27, 28
 Kenedy, Kendall, 27
 Kindred, 87
 Kindred, Lucy, 87
 King, 25, 27, 32, 84, 94
 King, Davis, 127
 King, Henry, 84, 91
 King, James W., 91
 King, John M., 91
 King, John T., 128
 King, Martha, 128
 King, Rufus, 137
 King, Rufus P., 127
 King, Sarah E., 91
 Kirkham, 128
 Kirkham, James H., 128
 Kirkpatrick, John, 95
 Knarpp, John, 95
 Kolb, Henry G., 129
 Kolb, John E., 129
 Kolb, Mary G., 129
 Kolb, William, 129
 Kuykendall, Benjamin, 127

L

Lafayette, Lon, 139
 Lafayette, William, 139
 Lafore, Joseph, 121
 Lain, Henry, 126
 Lambert, John W., 127
 Lambert, Thomas, 127
 Leach, John, 126
 Lee, 23, 24, 28, 31, 86, 149
 Lee, Ana, 151

Lee, Archie, 151
 Lee, Robert, 124
 Leighton, Charles, 150
 Lemuel, 121
 Lemuel, Joseph, 138
 Leverton, James H., 95
 Lewis, 34, 117, 123, 137, 140, 145, 162
 Lewis, Ann, 123
 Lewis, John, 142
 Ligon, John, 137
 Liles, Randolph H., 128
 Linsey, Alfred, 140
 Long, John, 94
 Long, William, 121
 Louis, Don, 142
 Louis, Marcellus, 137
 Luther, Buster, 123
 Luther, James, 147

M

Madison, James, 137, 139
 Madora, Elizabeth, 140
 Mafield, Conrad, 91
 Manford, Anderson J., 92
 Manford, James, 92
 Manford, Mary J., 92
 Mann, James, 138
 Margaret, Harrison, 129
 Margaret, Richard, 124
 Mariah, Frances, 140
 Marion, Francis, 138
 Markee, Francis, 121
 Marsh, Elizabeth, 95
 Martin, 32, 89, 142
 Martin, Elizabeth, 132
 Martin, James, 138
 Martin, Neal, 129
 Mateson, Thomas, 128
 Mathews, 88
 Mathews, Rubin, 95
 Maye, Mildred, 120
 Mayo, Benjamin, 84
 Mays, George W., 95
 Mays, John, 90
 McBryde, Duncan, 93
 McGill, John W., 94
 McHenry, Samuel, 142
 Mcilvain, James, 84
 McLean, 92
 McLean, Gideon B., 92
 McLearl, Samuel P., 92
 McVea, 87
 McVea, Robt, 87
 Metheney, Alfred D., 84
 Middleton, Sarah, 121
 Mieller, Fidel, 125

Milam, Ben, 67
 Mills, 23, 24, 28, 29, 87, 140
 Mills, Thomas, 95
 Milner, 84
 Milner, Laura E., 84
 Miltenberger, Gordon, 113
 Milton, John, 154
 Mims, John, 84
 Monroe, James, 138, 140
 Monroe, Solomon, 139
 Monroe, Stephan, 140
 Mont, Harris, 161
 Moore, 32, 86, 88, 94, 107, 117, 123, 126, 133, 144
 Moore, Asa, 127
 Moore, Elizabeth, 117
 Moore, James H., 94
 Moore, Jane, 94
 Moore, Jefferson, 92
 Moore, Levi M., 92
 Moore, Thomas J., 92
 Moores, William B., 84
 Moreland, Alara, 148
 Morris, 88
 Morris, Robert, 138
 Morris, William, 92
 Mullen, Ira, 87
 Mumford, Eliza A., 127
 Murchison, 94
 Murchison, Daniel, 94
 Murchison, John, 94
 Murchison, Simon, 95
 Myers, Nancy, 93
 Myers, Thomas L., 93

N

Naillar, Joseph, 126
 Nathan, John, 138
 Neeley, Joseph, 154
 Neely, 87
 Neely, David, 95
 Neill, Agnes L., 91
 Neill, Henry C., 91
 Neill, Nancy, 91
 Nely, William, 140
 Newby, Dorothy, 85
 Newton, 123
 Newton, David, 143
 Newton, Isaac, 138
 Nickell, Susan, 111
 Norris, 143
 Norris, James, 140
 Nueces, Newton, 79

O

Oak, Susan, 126
Oliver, Elizabeth, 95
Oliver, David, 137
Oreon, Tom, 146, 153
Oscar, Arnold, 151
Oscar, Felix, 140
Owen, Stephen, 138
Owens, Martin, 124

P

Palmer, Morgan, 127
Palmer, Richard, 127
Park, John E., 90
Parker, 23, 29, 153
Parker, James W., 95
Parmer, 32
Parmer, John, 124
Pattillo, 120
Pattillo, Marie, 120
Paulino, Jerry, 153
Pearman, 93
Pearman, Jesse, 93
Pendl, Roy, 147
Pennington, Joseph, 95
Pennington, Richard, 95
Perkins, Jacob, 94
Perry, 122, 128, 155
Perry, John, 140
Petty, John H., 90
Phelps, James B., 89
Pitts, William C., 90
Platt, James, 94
Poindexter, George, 6
Prendergast, John T., 123
Preston, Fred, 120

Q

Quarles, Alfred, 95
Quincy, William, 140

R

Rabia, Margaret L., 129
Ralston, Robert, 98
Randolph, 133, 139
Randolph, Thomas, 139
Rawlinson, Amos, 128
Rawlinson, Benjamin, 128
Rawlinson, Margaret, 128
Rawlinson, Nathaniel, 128
Rawls, Joseph, 137
Read, Robert N., 94
Read, William, 91
Rebecca, Frances, 138
Rebeckah, Sarah, 139

Reid, Joseph R., 127
Rhone, Sarah, 94
Rice, Joseph, 94
Richard, Columbus, 144
Richardson, Noah, 137
Robbinson, Felix, 84
Robert, Don, 148
Robert, John, 137
Roberts, Cornelia S., 125
Roberts, John F., 125
Robertson, Mattie, 140
Robison, William, 140
Rogers, Henry, 126
Rogers, James M., 84
Ross, 127, 145
Ross, Otis, 147
Ross, Robt, 87
Rufus, 163
Rufus, William, 98, 140
Rusk, Thomas D., 125
Rusk, Tom, 147
Ryan, Joe, 117

S

Samuel, Josiah, 154
Samuel, Sarah, 124
Samuel, Thomas, 137
Sanford, Jesse, 138
Sarholomae (Bartolomew?), Andreas, 90
Saunders, 88
Saunders, George, 93
Saunders, Jonathan, 93
Saunders, Mary A., 93
Saunders, Matilda, 93
Saunders, Simeon, 93
Saunders, Stuart, 93
Scaggins, Henry, 89
Scarborough, John, 94
Seguin, Anderson, 79
Sheprine, Nathaniel, 95
Shivvers, Luther, 94
Shorn, Albert, 92
Shorn, Charles, 92
Siebo, Charley, 151
Smith, Daniel, 92
Smith, James J., 92
Smith, Jane A., 93
Smith, John, 93
Smith, John H., 93
Smith, John T., 95
Smith, Joseph F., 109
Smith, Joseph L., 93
Smith, Lucy L., 93
Smith, Mary E., 93
Smith, Moses H., 92
Smith, Robert J., 93

Smith, Sarah E., 92
Smith, Talitha H., 108
Spencer, 109, 126
Spencer, Thomas, 138
Starr, 23, 25, 29, 30, 32, 80
Starr, James F., 125
Starr, James H., 125
Steadham, Zachariah, 94
Stephen, Johnson, 133
Stephens, 23, 87
Stephens, Luke, 125
Stephenson, 132
Stephenson, Reason, 121
Stephenson, Elisha, 121
Stephenson, Mary, 121
Stevens, 87
Stevens, Eli, 87
Stewart, 87, 124
Stewart, John, 87
Stroope, Henry, 86
Summers, William, 127
Sylvester, Jess, 137

T

Tanner, 122
Tanner, James R., 122
Tanner, William, 122
Tarver, 85
Tarver, John W., 85
Tarver, Nancy Jane., 85
Tarver, Nelson, 85
Taylor, 31, 32, 87, 91, 95, 149, 151
Taylor, James, 87
Taylor, Thomas, 139
Taylor, Zachary, 34
Telegraph, Georgia, 6
Thomas, Howard, 133
Thomas, John, 140
Thomas, Kyle, 133
Thomas, Robert, 124
Thomas, Samuel, 137, 138
Thompson, 86, 125
Thompson, David, 90
Thompson, Robert, 140
Thornton James J., 91
Tilden, Leo, 154
Tildie, John, 140
Tise, Sammy, 119
Titus, Travis, 159
Ttilliams, John D., 95
Tucker, 117
Tucker, Mary, 117
Tumlinson, 92
Tumlinson, Charles M, 92
Turner, 93, 94
Turner, Allen, 137

Turner, George W., 93
Tyron, William, 140

U

Ussery, 92
Ussery, Frances A., 92

V

Vankam, Margaret, 87
Vincent, Mary, 98

W

Wages, Noel, 127
Walker, 26, 29, 30, 31, 80, 87, 107, 133
Walker, George, 153
Wallace, 86, 137
Wallace, Kenneth, 154
Walter, 143, 156
Walter, Nancy, 124
Warren, 133
Warren, Jacob, 137
Washington, George, 137, 139, 140
Watter, Deshilde, 90
Webster, Daniel, 139
Weeden, Eliza J., 129
Weeden, James, 138
Welch, Sam, 87
Wells, 74, 88, 95, 133
Wells, James M., 125
Wells, Jim, 29
Welton, Earl, 148
Wesley, James, 139
Wesly, Charly, 139
West, George, 61
Wetherholt, John Chas., 142
White, Abel M., 92
White, Daniel F., 92
White, Dolly D., 92
White, John, 92
White, Lela, 114
White, Rebecca J., 92
White, Sarah, 127
White, Virgil D., 141
Wicker, Mathias, 95
Wilburn, William, 125
Wiley, 92, 159
Wiley, Jacob, 92
Willcox, Charles, 121
William, James, 139
William, John, 139, 140
William, Joseph, 138
William, Susan, 123
Williams, 87, 89, 122
Williams, Thomas, 126

Wilson, Thomas W., 91
Wisington, Mathias, 95
Wood, 30, 86, 123, 137, 146, 158, 163
Wood, William P., 92
Woods, Frances, 158
Wright, Emily A., 93
Wright, George, 153
Wright, Lamar, 163
Write, Robert, 137
Wyrick, Rebecca, 129

Y

Yaeger (Jaeger), Henry Wm., 145
Yantis, Enoch, 78
Yarborough, 78, 95, 109, 140, 145, 148, 149,
163
Yarborough, Asa, 127
Yarborough, James G., 122

Yarbough, 88, 150
Yarbough, Benjamin, 122
Yarbro, John C., 84
Yarbrough, Albert L., 121, 124, 142, 151
Yarbrough, Elmer Edward, 148
Yarbrough, Emma Victoria, 114
Yarbrough, John, 92
Yarbrough, Mary E., 92
Yarbrough, Mary Frances, 155
Yarbrough, Nancy, 110
Yarbrough, Winnie, 157
Yardley, Addie Mae, 157
Yeager, Abraham, 98
York, William, 139

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]